

How Revisionist History Changed the World

Copyright © 2021 by Dr. Beneyah Yashar' el.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be used or reproduced in any manner whatsoever without written permission except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles or reviews.

For information, contact :

P.O. Box F-60419

Freeport, Grand Bahama

The Bahamas

Website: <http://beneyahyasharel.home.blog>

Email: bonnievfranks@gmail.com

ISBN: 9798455983191

Second Edition: May 2022

TO THE HIGHEST YHWH

And now I know this mystery, that sinners will alter and pervert the words of righteousness in many ways, speak wicked words, lie, practice great deceits, and write books concerning their words.

But when they write down truthfully all my words in their languages and do not change or minish ought from my words but write them all down truthfully all that I first testified concerning them.

Then, I know another mystery: books will be given to the righteous and wise to become a cause of joy, uprightness, and much Wisdom.

And to them shall the books be given, and they shall believe in them, and then shall all the righteous who have learned thereof all the paths of uprightness be recompensed.

Enoch 104:10-13

"Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding."

Proverbs 23:23

PRAYER OF REPENTANCE

Most Gracious YAHUAH, ALL PRAISE BE UNTO YOU! As I humbly come into your presence, Father, I praise you for this day and time in history. And now, O YAHUAH ELOHIYM of Israel, that have brought your people out of the land of Mitsrayim with a mighty hand, and a high arm, and with signs, and wonders and with great power, and have gotten yourself a name. O YAHUAH, we have sinned before heaven and against you. We have done wickedness. We have dealt unrighteously in all your ordinances. Forgive us, our trespass. Let your wrath turn from us: for we are only a few left among the heathen where you have scattered us. Hear our prayers, O YAHUAH, and our petitions, deliver us for your own sake, and give us favor in their sight, which have led us away captive. That all the earth may know that you are YAHUAH ELOHAYNU because Israel and his posterity are called by your name. O YAHUAH, look down from your holy house and consider us: bow down your ear, O YAHUAH, to hear us.

O YAHUAH, Forgive our foreparents for what they have done to cause us to be in this position of ignorance of our Identity and who and whose we are. Please show us the path that will lead us back to you and your righteous ways. Please have mercy on your people Israel not for our sakes but for our fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob's sake. They were faithful to your Word, but we have left the path they walked in obedience to you. Thank you for providing for us even though we do not know you and have not obeyed your commandments. Forgive us, O YAHUAH, of our sins done in our

ignorance as we come to the End of this age of destruction and tribulation and the beginning of the time when Israel will rule again. Let our eyes and ears be open to the Truth about your Kingdom that will come as you prepare it for your people Israel from the foundation of the Earth.

As I write and organize once again, the pages of this book give me insight and Wisdom into the Truth about all the topics I have compiled. We have been deceived by those who captured and enslaved our foreparents, deliver us from all evil. Open our eyes so that we may see the Truth of our captivity and turn to you. O YAHUAH, help us desire to come out of Babylon and obey your Word.

All Praise and thanks are unto You, EHAYAH ASHER EHAYAH.
HALLELUYAH!

CONTENTS

PRAYER OF REPENTANCE.....	II
PREFACE	VI
CHAPTER 1.....	11
INTRODUCTION.....	11
CHAPTER 2.....	21
IS THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB A TRINITY OF GODS LIKE THE CHRISTIANS TEACH?	21
CHAPTER 3.....	33
HOW CHRISTIANITY REPLACED JACOB, YAHUAH’S ELECT ON WITH JESUS	33
CHAPTER 4.....	50
THE NAME OF THE HIGHEST ELOHIYM OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB HOW AND TO WHOM SHOULD WE PRAY?.....	50
CHAPTER 6.....	66
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE LEVITICAL PRIESTHOOD OF ISRAEL	66
CHAPTER 7	78
THE TRUTH ABOUT JESUS, THE “SAVIOR” OF THE WORLD	78
CHAPTER 8.....	87
THE TRUTH ABOUT JACOB AND ESAU AND HOW THE ISRAELITES IDENTIFY THEM.....	87
CHAPTER 9.....	105
THE TRUTH ABOUT HELL, THE ABODE OF THE WICKED	105
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE TRADITIONS AND PRACTICES OF CHRISTIANITY.....	117
CHAPTER 11	130
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE BOOK OF REVELATION AND THE APOCALYPSE OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH	130
CHAPTER 12.....	153

THE TRUTH ABOUT THE END TIMES AND THE QUESTIONS ADDRESSED BY THE PROPHETS BARUK AND EZRA	153
CHAPTER 13	168
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE PROPHECIES OF DANIEL AND THE TIME OF THE END - PART 1	168
CHAPTER 14	193
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE BLESSINGS AND CURSES THAT CAME ON THE ISRAELITES	193
CHAPTER 15	206
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE LEFT-BEHIND DOCTRINE	206
CHAPTER 16	212
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE OLD AND NEW COVENANTS MADE WITH ISRAEL	212
CHAPTER 17	223
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE APOCALYPSE AND THE NEW WORLD ORDER .	223
CHAPTER 18	242
THE TRUTH ABOUT HAITI AND THE COLONIES OF THE WEST AS IT RELATES TO ISRAEL.....	242
CHAPTER 19	260
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NORTHERN TRIBES OF ISRAEL KNOWN AS EPHRIAM “A CAKE UNTURNED”	260
CHAPTER 20	273
THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER!	273
SCRIPTURE REFERENCES.....	284
REFERENCES.....	291
ABOUT THE AUTHOR	296

P R E F A C E

"The most effective way to destroy people is to deny and obliterate their understanding of their history." -George Orwell

"Just think that this race of Black men, today our slave and the object of our scorn, is the very race to which we owe our arts, sciences, and even the use of speech." -Count Constantine DeVolney, 1787

"The most potent weapon in the hands of the oppressor is the mind of the oppressed." -Steve Biko

"Christianity is the theology of White Supremacy hidden under the guise of Jesus Christ's love." -Beneyah Yashar'el

This book is a compilation of Truths that I wrote that confirmed my research on the Identity of the descendants of Jacob and Esau, the twin sons of Isaac and Rebekah. I confirmed their roles in history related to Israel and the Roman Empire. Unfortunately, the true history of these two nations has been hidden, and therefore, people have a problem accepting my research findings. They are oblivious because they have been brainwashed through the lies taught by the Roman Catholic Christian church.

Research shows that most people hold a very strong core belief. However, they seldom know how these beliefs came about. For example, the Israelites today living in the diaspora believe they are just gentiles. They have been taught this history, and this is what they believe. Therefore, when presented with evidence against their belief, they refuse to accept it although they can observe the evidence. Those persuaded by science call this cognitive dissonance. So the truth about

the world has been hidden, and a great deception has been perpetrated on the inhabitants that most people cannot come to terms with the magnitude of the fraud.

Therefore, when new evidence proves the fraud, it is rejected because people feel alarmed. They need to protect their core belief; thus, they will rationalize, ignore, and even deny what does not fit their views. However, my research over six years has revealed many startling truths about this world, the Hebrew Israelites' the Highest YAHUAH's chosen people, and Esau-Edom-Rome. It has led me to discard everything I once believed because I realize that the entire history is based on a lie.

When the Edomite papal Roman Empire was revived, they also revised the people's history during the Renaissance, particularly the descendants of Jacob and Esau. The Israelite descendants of Jacob-Israel became an ancient people who no longer existed. In contrast, Esau-Edom, who had merged with Japheth and the other nations on the earth, became the original people using their white skin color to claim superiority. However, they still replaced one of the tribes of Israel with a group of white people that claimed heritage with Ashkenaze, a son of Japheth, Noah's third son. They are known as the Jews, said to be from the tribe of Judah, Jacob's fourth son. Judah, the fourth son of Jacob, was the kingly tribe of Israel and should no longer exist just like the others. But the revised history of papal Rome made it possible for the tribe of Judah to remain. In contrast, the other tribes are said to have been scattered into the nations and have been so mingled with the people that they are no longer identifiable.

Nonetheless, historical evidence shows that the other descendants of Israel of the Northern ten tribes were scattered in the diaspora and ruled on the throne of David throughout Europe, which the Edomites of Germany replaced. They then either destroyed or whited out the icons and artifacts found worldwide and rewrote history to reflect the

narrative we have been told today. However, they could not destroy all the artifacts and evidence. After all, it was not the will of the Highest YAHUAH because everything is according to his will. Today, along with the scriptural proof, you can find evidence throughout the Museums and in the backrooms of Museums that tell the true history of this world and the Israelites who ruled every nation on the earth before the Edomites took control in the late 17th century.

The Israelites lost their heritage, but they are not lost to the Highest, YAHUAH. I believe that the Highest called me to this assignment to learn and share the truth with my brothers and sisters in written form because the Israelites are the people of The Book. On the other hand, Esau-Edom is people of war and make-believe stories they act out in movies. However, the Pen is mightier than the Sword. I know that learning the truth is difficult and goes against everything we were taught. Still, we must awaken and understand that Esau, who is Edom and Rome, is the enemy of the Israelites, the chosen people of the Highest ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. Their role in destroying the Israelites is monumental, and the Highest YAHUAH will not forgive them or their seed for this destruction. They are the fourth beast power destined to be ruling on the earth at the time of the end. They have ruled for a long time, first as the Roman Empire and then the Revised Roman Empire. Despite what Roman Christianity has taught about being a people of love, they are the destroyers of the earth and Israel's true people. They teach via their God Jesus that everyone must forgive, especially the enemy that spitefully uses and abuses you. However, they are not a people of forgiveness. My research finds that they are deceivers, mean, low degree, poor, foolish, and impious. They have deceived the entire world and have been able to do so because they are pretenders and actors on a stage, and because people are ignorant, they have accepted them as people of nobility. But, the Highest YAHUAH knows their Identity and will take

vengeance on Esau and his descendants as the scripture records, and His word does not return void. Edom-Rome destroyed Israel so much so that the Israelites today have no clue that they are the descendants of Jacob-Israel.

According to Rabbi Alain Goldman, Esau is the prototype of all the misfortunes of Israel.

Our sages see in Rome, Ancient Rome, the personification of Edom, which generally refers to Esau and all those who live according to his way of being. To illustrate, let us know that Rome had no respect for law and humanity, indeed, never ceasing to use all the means of violence and cunning. It thus managed to have a strength rarely equaled. Such as Esau's implacable enemy of his brother, and it was Rome mercilessly for Israel, while Jacob-Israel is driven by a deep sense of justice and love of neighbor.¹

Because the Israelites' minds had been so destroyed, they could not imagine that the Highest ELOHIYM would take revenge on the enemy. But retribution is what he will do. And when we are aware of the atrocities Edom-Rome inflicted on our foreparents over the centuries, we will desire the same. The truth is that the Highest will take revenge on those who destroyed his precious heritage while pretending they are holy people. And he will show mercy to Israel even though they were disobedient to his laws. He rejected us because we rejected knowledge, and we need to know the truth that would set us free. "My people are destroyed for the lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy YAHUAH, I will also forget thy children" (Hosea 4:6). The word of the Highest must complete what it sets out to do, and as a result, the children of

¹Chief Rabbi Alain Goldman, a view of Esau *"Prototype of all the Misfortunes of Israel."*

Israel have been destroyed by their enemy, and he will thus have to avenge this destruction. "Thus saith YAHUAH ELOHIYM; Because that Edom hath dealt against the house of Judah by taking vengeance, and hath greatly offended, and revenged himself upon them; therefore thus saith YAHUAH ELOHIYM; I will also stretch out mine hand upon Edom and will cut off man and beast from it, and I will make it desolate from Teman, and they of Dedan shall fall by the Sword. And I will lay my vengeance upon Edom by the hand of my people Israel: and they shall do in Edom according to mine anger and according to my fury; and they shall know my vengeance, saith YAHUAH ELOHIYM" (Ezekiel 25:12-14).

The book is a compilation of Facebook posts, and each article stands on its own. There is no need to read the chapters in sequential order. Each topic was stand-alone and was meant to be used as a quick reference. For a more in-depth study of these topics, you may go to my Website and download the books for free or purchase a hard copy or Ebook on Kindle from the Amazon website. I hope that the truth written in the pages of this book will help the Israelites living in the diaspora to wake up and turn to the Highest YAHUAH, the ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, the fathers of Israel. And come out of Edom-Rome's lies, Babylon's fourth beast system. SHALOM!

CHAPTER 1

Introduction

The Truth about Jacob and Esau is imperative to understanding the Truth about this world and Jacob and Esau's role as prophesied in Hebrew scripture. I shared the Truth about these twins and how they affected the Earth's history on Facebook and posted them on my Blog. This process further refined my understanding of the integrity of the past and Esau-Edom-Rome's role in changing the narrative. The history of the Earth has been turned upside down and inside out. The entire story has been tampered with and therefore made to be untrue. Consequently, today there is no truth on the Earth because everything is based on this lie.

When I first understood that I was a descendant of Jacob-Israel of the "Lost Tribes" of Israel living in the diaspora, I lived in China. I was led to write the Truth about Esau-Edom, Jacob's twin brother, based on the only true account of history written in the Torah and Tanakh. I had no idea how history told by the Edomites had been

changed and how important it was to know the facts. The world has been deceived, and people are in their ignorance. Therefore, when faced with the truth, it is uncomfortable to learn the reality that they have been living a lie for their entire life, which was passed down from their foreparents. It is a lie told by the leaders of this world who know the Truth but continue to lie because they have a sinister plan to eliminate the Highest YAHUAH and his chosen people. They want to replace Israel and destroy the earth created for their sake. Edom-Rome's lies are what formed our foreparents, at least four generations, and our worldview. However, brothers and sisters must come to terms and face the fact that the people who have been given authority over the Earth are indeed the liars of history, as Ezra confirms this Truth about the fourth beast to rule over Israel. "And the fourth came, and overcame all the past beasts, and had power over the world with great fearfulness, and over the whole compass of the Earth with much-wicked oppression; and so long time dwelt he upon the Earth with deceit, for the earth hast thou not judged with truth. For thou hast afflicted the meek, thou hast hurt the peaceable, thou hast loved liars and destroyed the dwellings of them that brought forth fruit, and hast cast down the walls of such as did thee no harm" (2 Esdras 11:40-42).

When the Highest created and divided the nations, he did so with the Jacob-Israel, the people he chose in mind. He chose Jacob as his firstborn Son. "When the Highest YAHUAH divided to the nations their inheritance when he separated the sons of Adam, he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel. For YAHUAH's portion is his people; Jacob is the lot of his inheritance. He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; he led him about, instructed him, and kept him as the apple of His eye" (Deuteronomy 32:8-10). The children of Jacob became the children of Israel when Jacob's name was changed to Israel. The Twelve tribes were scattered in the diaspora because they disobeyed

the Highest YAHUAH's covenant he renewed with them in the wilderness. They turned to the gods of the other nations. However, Moses prophesied before they left the wilderness on the way to the Land of Promise that they would disobey and what would be the consequences. The Highest would place them into foolish people's hands and give them up to destruction. "And when YAHUAH saw it, he abhorred them because of the provoking of his sons and his daughters. And he said, I will hide my face from them, I will see what their End shall be: for they are a very froward generation, children in whom is no faith. They have moved me to jealousy with that which is not God; they have provoked me to anger with their vanities: and I will move them to jealousy with those which are not a people; I will provoke them to anger with a foolish nation" (Deuteronomy 32:19-21). Thus just as this prophecy predicted, these things occurred in history to the Israelites at the hand of Edom-Rome. They are the people described as not a people because they have mixed themselves with every nation and cannot be identified as one people. Their becoming not a people fulfilled Daniel's prophecy of the fourth beast as a diverse nation and an enemy of Jacob-Israel. "Then I would know the truth of the fourth beast, which was diverse from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth were of iron, and his nails of brass; which devoured, broke in pieces, and stamped the remnant with his feet" (Daniel 7: 19).

Esau, who is Edom, and Rome, Jacob's twin brother, were destined to lead in the destruction of the people of Israel. YAHUAH, the Highest ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, created them for this purpose. He caused Israel to be destroyed by their hand, and they did a thorough job. "The sword without, and terror within, shall destroy both the young man and the virgin, the suckling also with the man of gray hairs. I said, I would scatter them into corners, I would

make the remembrance of them to cease from among men” (Deuteronomy 32: 25-26). Esau-Edom, indeed caused Israel’s memory to be removed from among the people of the earth. Esau is Jacob’s adversary and was always zealous to harm Jacob and his descendants throughout history. However, they did not carry out the destruction on their own, but YAHUAH allowed them to do so because of Israel’s stiff-neckedness and disobedience. “I said, I would scatter them into corners, I would make the remembrance of them to cease from among men: were it not that I feared the wrath of the enemy, lest their adversaries should behave themselves strangely, and lest they should say, Our hand is high, and YAHUAH hath not done all this” (Deuteronomy 32:26-27). The Israelites were a nation who would not take counsel and did not understand, just like today. “For they are a nation void of counsel, neither is there any understanding in them” (Deuteronomy 32: 28). The children of Israel have turned to the Baal gods and believe that the wood of the cross of Rome and the Kaba stone of Islam will save them. Therefore the Highest allowed calamity to come upon them at the hand of the enemy.

However, he will deliver them from the enemy’s hand once their punishment has been fulfilled because he is their Savior and Redeemer. Rejoice, O ye nations, with his people: for he will avenge the blood of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be merciful unto his land, and to his people” (Deuteronomy 32: 43). The nations have perpetrated such a humongous lie against the Highest YAHUAH and his chosen people that the Highest says it is a complete sin which he judges with eternal death in hell. Therefore, there is no redemption for the Edomites and all those who conspired with them to destroy Israel.

The Edomites are people who would live by the sword and die by it. Isaac told Esau when he came in to receive the blessing; he had already given it to Jacob; all that he had left was the blessing that

required him to steal, kill, and destroy as a way of life. "And by your Sword will you live, and you will serve your brother. And it shall come to pass when you become great, and do shake his yoke from off your neck, you shall sin a complete sin unto death, and your seed shall be rooted out from under heaven" (Jubilees 26:34). Historical evidence shows that the complete prophecy did come to pass yet but remains in the future. True history reveals that the Israelites ruled the nations on the Earth and eventually mixed with the Roman Empire. Through this mixture, Esau-Edom-Rome conquered the nations ruled by Ephraim of the Ten Tribes of Israel. They were successful in getting Jacob's proverbial foot off their necks. However, because they no longer had a governor to temper their wickedness, they took dominion over the earth using every form of cunning craftiness, destruction, and immoral behavior. The Edomite Romans took rulership over the earth as the papal Roman Empire.

The popes continue to lead the Roman empire as the Vatican. They rule the world's nations as the hidden hand using their religions and gods of magic seen in the stone and wooden idols created by them of these gods. Although we have been led to believe that modern technologies came about once they took control, my research found this belief to be false. They are not the builders but the destroyers of the earth and what the Israelites built throughout Earth's history. They are the fourth beast power of Babylon represented by the iron of Rome and the brass of Greece spoken of in Daniel's prophecies who tried to mix with the clay of Israel represented in the feet and toes of part iron and clay.

Today, the people who live by the Sword are the so-call white people that Scripture describes as the red people. They have hidden their Identity by mingling with the people of the other nations and claiming to have a heritage with the European and the places they live. Thus, those who live in the United States of America today are called

European Americans. However, they are not Europeans but have mixed with the descendants of Japheth Noah's third son, who first inhabited the land they call Europe. Esau and his descendants were only given the mountains of Seir, where they had an established kingdom. They were not given any other land on the Earth, and therefore, wherever they exist, they are foreigners. The Highest Creator made Esau bare so that he could not hide his identity or that he had mixed with the people. "But I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered his secret places, and he shall not be able to hide himself: his seed is spoiled, and his brethren, and his neighbors, and he is not" (Jeremiah 49: 10). Esau's skin color made it possible that he could not hide even though he mixed with the other nations on the earth.

However, even though he could white out many people from the other mingled peoples, he could not white out Jacob's descendants. Therefore, as the Jacobites, known as the Israelites, awaken to their true identity, they need not fear that because they have been mixed with the descendants of Esau, they are unidentifiable. They are still the Negroes, a label and by-word the Edomites gave to the Israelites. They are the Black people, and wherever they live among the nations, other people know them as the Negroes or Black people. They are not Indians, Chinese, Japanese, Malayan, Egyptian, Libyan, Ethiopian, Moroccan, etc. They are just known as Black people no matter which African, Caribbean, North, or South American country they hail from.

The Truth about Jacob and Esau and the world we live in may be difficult to accept, but those who desire to live in the Truth must seek it and find it. Esau is the enemy of Jacob; he is the only brother that Jacob had. However, they were different in every way. As a result, when Rebekah was pregnant, she experienced great distress with the twins and sought the Highest about what was happening to her. "And she also asked Avraham to seek and inquire of YAHUAH about what had befallen her. And they all inquired of YAHUAH concerning this

matter, and they brought her Word from YAHUAH and told her, 'Two children are in your womb, and two nations shall rise from them, and one nation shall be stronger than the other, and the greater shall serve the younger' (Jasher 26:11-12). "And the boys grew up in their fifteenth year, and they came amongst the society of men. Esau was a designing and deceitful man and an expert hunter in the field. Ya'aqov was a man perfect and wise, dwelling in tents, feeding flocks, and learning the instructions of YAHUAH and the commands of his Father and mother" (Jasher 26:17). Jacob was the obedient Son whom the Highest chose from the Earth's foundation as his firstborn Son. "And I have chosen the seed of Ya'aqov from amongst all that I have seen, and have written him down as my firstborn son, and have sanctified him unto myself forever and ever; and I will teach them the Shabbath, that they may guard the Shabbath thereon from all work" (Jubilees 2: 21).

Jacob was the younger twin who supplanted Esau, therefore, taking the position as the elder. He was obedient to his parents and YAHUAH. Jacob became the father of the Twelve tribes of Jacob-Israel and his descendants, the Israelites. They are the covenanted people of the Highest YAHUAH he chose forever. However, their foreparents broke the covenant causing the descendants to be scattered in the diaspora. Some of these foreparents ruled the nations of the Earth for centuries as the House of David. Their rulership over the Earth caused the nations they ruled to be blessed. Esau, Edom, was subject to the Israelites fulfilling the prophecy that the younger shall rule over the elder. However, historical evidence shows that once Esau, who is Edom by the sword and deceit, overcame Jacob-Israel in the late 17th century, they carried out untold destruction and mayhem throughout the earth, stealing, killing, and destroying in the name of their pagan false god Jesus Christ who they made the "son" of God replacing Jacob.

Esau-Edom-Rome was the disobedient Son who liked to do things his way. He believed that his choices superseded all others. He married women of the Canaanite tribes, going against his parents. These are some of the characteristics seen in the Edomites ruling today. They are individualistic and have a disdain for tradition and authority. And like to project that they are self-made. Therefore, it was easy for Esau to sell his birthright for a bowl of soup to build his future with his toil and effort. They believe that the institution of birthright is not morally correct and thinks that the more talented One should be honored above others of noble birth.

However, Esau and his descendants are also crafty. Though they claim they would rather be individualistic, they have found a way to usurp authority over the thrones of Jacob and pretend to be of noble heritage. Therefore, speaking with a forked tongue and operating as both sides of the same coin or, as prophecy states, two wings of the same eagle. Consequently, many leaders in the world follow Esau-Edom-Rome's lead either by force or coercion. They disparage the status of noble birth, and many have been forced to give up their monarchies, believing that everything should depend on the individual's natural abilities. Therefore, their elections were described by the Edomite Romans as democratic. People select between candidates who have been chosen to run in these elections, and citizens get to choose the most charismatic individual who would be set up to rule the nation.

My first five books' research has given me much information. However, because most of the material was new to me and did not concur with what I was taught about history, writing the Facebook Posts and my Blog allowed me to explore the topics more deeply, giving me greater insight. Although I could not expand on the topics as fully as they are in the other books, I could clarify some of the information I wrote as new Truth is revealed daily. I hope that the

information will further explain Jacob and Esau's identities and YAHUAH's intentions for them both. Jacob was chosen to be the righteous people on the Earth, and Esau was made to engage in wickedness because they were wicked and used to punish the Israelites. Paul reminds us in his letter to the Romans of the Identity of the Israelites and the purpose for Esau, and why YAHUAH will avenge them.

"Who are Israelites; to whom pertaineth the adoption, and the glory, and the covenants, and the giving of the Law, and the service of YAHUAH, and the promises; And not only this; but when Rebekah also had conceived by one, even by our Father Isaac; (For the children being not yet born, neither having done any good or evil, that the purpose of YAHUAH according to election might stand, not of works, but him that calleth;) It was said the elder shall serve the younger. As it is written, Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated. What shall we say then? Is there unrighteousness with YAHUAH? YAHUAH forbid. For he saith to Moses, I will have mercy on whom I will have mercy, and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion. Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he yet find fault? For who hath resisted his will? Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against YAHUAH? Shall the thing form say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus? Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honor, and another unto dishonor? What if YAHUAH, willing to shew his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: and that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory, Even us whom he hath called, not of the Yahudiym only, but also of the Israelites living in the other nations" (Romans 9: 4, 10-15, 19-24).

The Israelites are YAHUAH's portion on the Earth. He made Jacob and his descendants for honor and made Esau and his descendants for dishonor. It is YAHUAH's choice to fulfill his purpose for his Creation. However, we all have been tainted with the individualistic mindset of Esau as this is the only system we know. We have been taught to believe that we have the last word about what our life will be. We have not been taught to say, "It will be according to YAHUAH's will." Therefore, we have no hope for the future other than what they tell us about going to Heaven or that God does not exist; thus, only one life to live. However, we will not go to Heaven, and the Israelites are a people that have a world that does not end as the Prophet Isaiah wrote. "But Israel shall be saved in YAHUAH with an everlasting salvation: ye shall not be ashamed or confounded without end. For thus saith YAHUAH that created the heavens; ELOHIYM himself that formed the earth and made it; he hath established it, he created it not in vain, he formed it to be inhabited: I am YAHUAH, and there is none else" (Isaiah 45:17-18). YAHUAH said that he did not speak in secret but to the seed of Jacob. He spoke through the prophets of Israel. They are called to return to him the true ELOHIYM.

"Assemble yourselves and come; draw near together; ye that are escaped of the nations: they have no knowledge that set up the wood of their graven image, and pray unto a god that cannot save. Tell ye, and bring them near; yea, let them take counsel together: who has declared this from ancient times? Who hath told it from that time? Have not I YAHUAH? And there is no ELOHIYM else beside me; a just ELOHIYM and savior; there is none beside me. Look unto me, and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth: for I am YAHUAH, and there is none else. In YAHUAH shall all the seed of Israel be justified, and shall glory" (Isaiah 45: 20-22, 25).

Israel will inherit the Earth and be taught the truth with those nations that the Highest YAHUAH chooses who will serve. The Israelites will be given a new mind and heart, and they will lead in righteousness with Justice that comes from the Highest YAHUAH on the Earth created for Israel to live and possess because the earth was created for their sakes.

CHAPTER 2

*Is The God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob a Trinity
of Gods Like the Christians Teach?*

Brothers and sisters, No, He is not! The doctrine taught by the Christian church has its origins in the Babylonian mystery religions. After centuries of debate, it was officially included as part of Christian dogma at the Council of Nicaea in 325AD. The descendants of Israel had experienced years of persecution at the hand of the Roman authorities once Rome became an empire. They highjacked the scripts and scrolls of Israel; after, the

Israelite kings of Europe joined them and their religions. The Northern ten tribes of Israel were in the diaspora for centuries and joined Rome when the Roman Empire rose to power. These Israelites had become Hellenized and accepted many pagan beliefs while dispersed. They had accepted the gods of the foreign countries in which they lived. Thus when Rome wanted to join their gods with that of the Highest YAHUAH, they consented, and those who knew better could not influence them to do otherwise. As a result, millions of the Israelites in the diaspora were destroyed because they refused to accept that Jesus/Jesus was the “son” of god or that he had come to be crucified to die for their sins. The Israelites knew that this was false teaching found in the Babylonian mystery religions. And knowing that the pagan god Jesus was Lucifer, believed to be the light-bringer who sacrificed his life to bring the light of truth to the world, many chose death over the acceptance of this lie. However, Edom-Rome adopted and added many of their Babylonian teachings and practices to a Universalist religion named Christianity after their God, Iesus. The name later became Jesus Christ in the 16th century when the letter "J" was added to the English alphabet. The Israelites, who were keepers of the Highest law and had joined Rome, fought against these teachings for centuries. Still, some of the bishops relented when Emperor Constantine called a council for all bishops to vote on this issue of God being a trinity of gods and Jesus and Mary, the Holy Ghost or divine feminine being equal to him.

At the Council of Nicea, in 325AD, the Roman authorities officially joined themselves with Israel, where they established the creed of the Trinity that stated that God, Jesus, and the Holy Ghost were the three heads of the God-head. At the Council, the Emperor exerted all his influence to win unanimous acceptance of God as a trinity. There were many opposing views of this teaching at the time but what the Emperor wanted was a way to define the faith so that the

view of Arius was unquestionably unorthodox. At the heart of Arius's belief was the complete transcendence of God and applying rigorous logic to the relationship of the Son of God. He wrote to Bishop Alexander of Alexandria (312-28AD). "One God who is alone unbegotten (*agennetos*) alone eternal and alone without beginning." On this premise, he asserted that the Word was subordinate to the Father but is begotten because he must have had a beginning of existence.

Therefore, "he had his existence from the non-existent." And if he was "made from nothing," he must be a creature." His view was that Jesus Christ could not have been fully God or man. Therefore, this Son was neither truly of the nature of the Father nor truly of his Wisdom. He could not create nor redeem. A Logos "capable of change" and as an adopted "God" of Rome who had neither communion nor knowledge of God could hardly be an object of worship. He contradicted the other Bishops' belief in the "Unity of the Holy Trinity" by stating flatly, "if the Father begat the son, there must be when he was not." He could not, therefore, be coeternal with the Father. (*The Rise of Christianity*, p.495). Arius further wrote:

The Logos is capable of change, as are we all, but of his own free will; he continues good so long as he wishes. He is capable of change even as we are, but God, foreknowing that he would remain good, gave him in anticipation the glory that he possessed as man and in consequence of his virtue. God, from foreknowledge of his works, made him what he afterward was. (The Rise of Christianity, p. 494).

Even though Arius's views were based on the Platonic view of the Word and not the teachings of Israel, Emperor Constantine preferred Eusebius's beliefs, and the Eastern bishops supported them. Eusebius, a convinced Christian and a resilient individual produced his church's creed at Caesarea, described as "Orthodox." He, with the Emperor,

wanted to define the faith, and according to him, the controversial term defining the Son as "Co-substantial with (*homoousios*) the Father" was introduced by Constantine. (The rise of Christianity p. 499). The term was objectional to those of the Origenists view and was rejected by Bishop Dionysius of Alexandria. Several Bishops were placed in a tenuous position because now Constantine had spoken. They dared not challenge the Emperor, and Arius's views were impossible to introduce at this time. Eusebius was embarrassed by the turn of events because he knew this was wrong and wrote a letter to his congregation to explain why he had accepted the terms *homoousios*, playing down their significance. (The Rise of Christianity, p. 499). The text of the creed that emerged read as follows:

We believe in one God the Father all-sovereign, maker of all things visible and invisible; and in one Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God, begotten of the Father, only-begotten, that is the substance of the Father, God of God, Light of Light, True God of true God, by whom all things were made, things in Heaven and things on the Earth; who for us men and for our salvation came down and was made flesh, and became man, suffered, and rose on the third day, ascended into Heaven, and is coming to judge the living and dead. And in the Holy Spirit. And those that say, "There was when he was not," and "Before he was begotten, he was not," and that, "He came into being from what -is not," or those that allege that the Son of God is "of another substance or essence" or "created" or "changeable" or "alterable," these the Catholic and Apostolic Church anathematizes. (The Rise of Christianity, p. 499).

At the time, only two bishops stood out against this ruling. However, two senior bishops Eusebius of Nicomedia, Constantine's capital, and Theognis of Nicaea, where the Council was being held, refused to sign the anathemas against Arius' exiled. The Council then

turned to address other issues, including Independence from Israelism. The Israelites, according to the Emperor, were a "hostile people" and a "nation of parricides" who 'slew their Lord." They fixed the date of Easter to be independent of Israel's calculations of 14 Nisan. He told the Alexandrians that the Council had decided that the East, who were the Antiochenes, should conform to the date acceptable "to the Romans and to us who from the earliest time have observed our period of celebrating Easter" and abandon the Israelites' date." Some of the other issues included the devotees of Paul of Samosata in Antioch were made to submit to rebaptism on conversion to orthodoxy. Other canons that dealt with the organization of the church were introduced. The special status was confirmed on Rome, Alexandria, and Antioch, and Aelia became "Jerusalem," possessing special honor, with the administrative saving clause, without prejudice to the metropolitan status of Caesarea (*The Rise of Christianity* p. 500). The bishops were no longer allowed to move from see to see, thus banning promotions but upholding the principle that a bishop was wedded to his see as Christ was wedded to his church (*The Rise of Christianity*, p. 500). After two months of meetings, Emperor Constantine became the first pope. He sent the bishops home in high style after celebrating them with a huge banquet and writing with much optimism.

Beloved brethren, hail. We have received Divine Providence, the blessing of being freed from all error and united in acknowledging the same faith. The devil will no longer have any power over us. Wherefore we all worship the one true God and believe that he is. But so that this might be done, by divine will I assembled at the city of Nicaea most of the bishops; with whom I also, who am but one of you, and rejoice exceedingly in being your fellow-servant, investigated the truth" (The Rise of Christianity, p. 500).

Later at the Council of Chalcedon in 451AD, they ratified the doctrine of Jesus being fully God and man. The Chalcedonian Definition read as follows:

Wherefore, following the holy Fathers, we all with one voice confess our Lord Jesus Christ one and the same Son, the same perfect in Godhead, the same perfect in manhood, truly God and truly man, the same consisting of a reasonable soul and body, of one substance with the Father as touching the manhood, like us in all things apart from sin; begotten of the Father before the ages as touching the Godhead, the same in the last days, for us and for our salvation, born from the virgin Mary, the Theotokos, as touching the manhood, one and the same Christ, Son, Lord, Only-begotten, to be acknowledged in two natures, without confusion, without change, without division, without separation; the distinction of natures being in no way abolished because of the union but rather the characteristic property of each nature being preserved and concurring into one Person and one subsistence (hypostasis) not as if Christ were parted or divided into two persons, but one and the same Son and Only-begotten god, Word, Lord, Jesus christ; and our Lord Jesus christ instructed us, and the Creed of the Fathers was handed down to us.²

The mixture of the Highest with the pagan gods of Rome made at these Councils confirmed that those who worship the God of Christianity were not worshipping the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob-Israel. The difference shows in Hebrew scripture that when Moses returned from atop Mount Sinai, he called the children of Israel to him and gave them the covenant and the Highest YAHUAH's

² English translation Stevenson, *Creeeds, Councils and Controversies*, p. 337. See Sellers, *Council of Chalcedon*, pp. 120-25, and Kelly, *Early Christian Doctrines*, pp. 338-42.

commandments. The first commandment stated as follows, "I am YAHUAH ELOHAYKA, which brought you out of the land of Mitsrayim, from the house of bondage. You shall have no other elohiym before me. You shall not make any graven image or any likeness of anything that is in Heaven above, or that is in the Earth beneath, or that is in the waters beneath the Earth: You shall not bow down yourself unto them, nor serve them: for YAHUAH ELOHAYKA am a jealous El, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me, and showing mercy unto thousands of them that love me and guard my commandments" (Deuteronomy 5:1-10).

Moreover, the Highest ELOHIYM of Israel is One. The affirmation of one supreme ELOHIYM is the first fundamental doctrine of the Israelites' faith. The Highest YAHUAH is one, omnipotent, omniscient, and without limitations or form. He is not just the Creator and Ruler of the Earth and all that is in it but also an active participant in human affairs. He is holy and the embodiment of moral perfection. He is the ELOHIYM of mercy, love, and Justice. The Israelites always knew that he was the only creative cause of existence, and everything had come into being by his will. Moses declares and confirms this Truth in the Torah. "Hear, O Yashar'el: YAHUAH ELOHAYNU, YAHUAH is one: And you shall love YAHUAH ELOHAYKA with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your might. And these words which I command you this day shall be in your heart: And you shall teach them diligently unto your children, and shall talk of them when you sit in your house, and when you walk by the way, and when you lie down, and when you rise " (Deuteronomy 6:4-7). The Torah represents the nature and attributes of the Highest YAHUAH by the instructions given to Israel to love ELOHIYM and keep his commandments. Being obedient causes them to benefit from his love, mercy, and grace, and those who

disobey his commandments will reap his anger and Justice. The Highest created the Earth with both his attributes, Justice and mercy, and only the Prophets of Israel show how he deals with mercy and confronts Justice toward Israel and the other nations.

The Roman Christian church divided the divinity of the Highest YAHUAH into three gods, which they claim are equal. However, an Israelite would never accept this teaching who knew the Truth of the Torah. The Highest YAHUAH brought everything into existence and therefore is the ruler and preserver of it all. He shares His glory with no man or anything. The Torah repeatedly insists that the Highest YAHUAH is not a spirit in nature nor part of nature but above and distinctively apart from nature. He told Israel that they were not to worship any other heavenly or earthly phenomenon and, as his chosen children worship only him. Also, to say that the Holy Spirit is a God separate from ELOHIYM is an abomination. The Spirit of the Highest is Himself. The Highest exists. He is the sole Creator, is without rival or incarnation, and needs no representation of any kind; the universe he created is good. Therefore, everything he created was good for its purpose. The purpose of human life is to serve the Highest YAHUAH and humanity. When he sanctified Israel to himself, he said that no other spirit was appointed over them, but he alone was their ruler.

"And he sanctified it, and gathered it from amongst all the children of men; for there are many nations and many peoples, and all are his, and over all has he placed ruachoth (spirits) in authority to lead them astray from him. But over Yashar'el, he did not appoint any angel or Ruach, for he alone is their ruler. He will guard them and require them at the hand of his angels and his ruachoth, and the hand of all his powers so that they may guard them and bless them, and that they may be his and he may be theirs from henceforth forever" (Jubilees 15: 30-32). As the fourth beast power, prophesied by Daniel, Rome became the Roman Empire, today known as the Roman Catholic Christian

church, where the pope sits in Ceasars' seat as the king. They have set themselves up to have authority over the Earth where they have replaced the Highest YAHUAH with their savior-god Jesus and changed the times and laws of the Highest YAHUAH. They joined with Israel and then took the scripts and scrolls, adding and taking away parts that did not conform to the narrative that supported their story.

However, Jesus Christ is a Roman god of many names who replaced the future Mashiah of Israel, the anointed of the Highest YAHUAH. Edom-Rome knew that Israel was awaiting their Mashiah to deliver them from Roman captivity and more so from the nations of Babylon. Therefore they substituted Jesus, Lucifer, Jupiter, Zeus, Mithra, and Osiris, the fallen day star they believe is the same god, just known by different names, and made up a story that he had come not just to redeem Israel but the entire world because he sacrificed his life. In essence, he was the savior of the world. Edom-Rome wanted to share in the blessings of Jacob-Israel, and fraudulently usurped authority over the scripts and scrolls and inserted their narrative by adding a New Testament to the Torah and Tanakh. They called this book the Holy Bible. Historians note that Christianity is the only one that reveres and includes the whole scripture of the Torah of the Israelites in its sacred writings. Edom-Rome changed everything and why there is no truth on the Earth. The prophecies written by Moses in the book of Jubilees show that this god was one of the reasons Israel would leave off keeping the Torah and lose its heritage because they would follow the other nations into idolatry. "And those who have escaped shall not return from their wickedness to the way of righteousness, but they shall all exalt themselves to deceit and wealth, that they may each take all that is their neighbors, and they shall name the great name, but not in truth and not in

righteousness, and they shall defile the Holy of Holies with their uncleanness and the corruption of their pollution" (Jubilees 23:21).

In joining Rome, Israel lost everything. They do not know their Identity or the Identity of those who rule over them. They have been given the illusion that they are free moral agents; however, and have been deceived because they only choose what is evil. They have adopted the religions of Rome as their own and believe that there is eternal life in these doctrines. However, they are wrong because the Highest's continual activity in the history of the Israelites scattered in the diaspora is the underlying concept of the teachings of the Torah. And these teachings cannot be defined as Christian theological categories or Christian catechism.

The religions of Edom-Rome also worshiped the emperors and were one of the main features of Roman religion. They also worshiped the wandering stars they call planets. Jupiter, who became Jesus, was their chief god and was assigned to the Emperor. Thus, the Emperor or the pope is said to take the place of God on the Earth as the prophecy stated that they would defile the Holy of Holies. He was the ancient Indo-European Dyaus Pitar (or Diovis Pater or Zeus Pater) whose exalted title was Optimus Maximus.

Today, the pope still carries the title. Jesus as Jupiter is the God of light, lightning, thunder, rain, and storm. He prescribed and ordered human affairs, which augurs, or soothsayers could predict by signs in the heavens or the flight of birds, and he was the guardian of laws and oaths. His sanctuary or Temple remains on the Capitoline Hill, named for the god Jupiter, Jupiter Capitolinus, where the Vatican is located. Many branches of these capitals are found throughout the Earth, representing the seat of government as evidenced by the capital building throughout the United States of America. Jesus is still associated with the imperial glories of Rome and has acquired other

titles such as the Victor, Invictus, and Imperator. His consort is Juno, whom the Greeks identified as Hera (World Religions, p.204).

The Israelites awakening to their true Identity must realize that they have been deceived like the entire world. Everything that has been taught in the religions of Edom-Rome is based on a lie. There is no logic to its teachings, and it is a mishmash of pastiches taken from the Torah mixed with pagan ideologies and mythologies. At the same time, there is logic in the teachings of the Torah that becomes evident to the careful investigator. The faith is grounded on divine-human actions for a specific purpose, including establishing peace and well-being in the Kingdom that is soon to come. Jesus Christ, the Roman god, the second head of the Trinity, cannot save anyone, and neither can the Holy Spirit/Ghost intercede on your behalf. There is no trinity of gods that has the power to save the Israelites or the world. The Trinity of gods is not the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob-Israel. The ELOHIYM of Israel is the Most High God who is O.N.E. He is the only One who has the power to Redeem Israel!

CHAPTER 3

How Christianity Replaced Jacob, Yahuah's Elect On With Jesus

Although most people today do not know that Hebrew scripture confirms that Jacob is the firstborn son of the Highest YAHUAH; this fact was stated and known by the prophets of YAHUAH beginning from the time Moses was on Mount Sinai when he recorded the words of the Highest. “And he said unto us: Behold, I will separate unto myself a people from among all the peoples, and these shall guard the Shabbath, and I will sanctify them unto myself, even so, will I bless them, and they shall be my people, and I will be their ELOHIYM. And I have chosen the seed of Ya’aqov from amongst all that I have seen, and have sanctified him unto myself forever and ever, and I will teach them the Shabbath, that they may guard the Shabbath thereon from all work” (Jubilees 2: 20-21). Jacob is the anointed that the Highest has kept to destroy the wicked. “And the lion, whom thou sawest rising out of the wood, and roaring, and speaking to the eagle, and rebuking her for her unrighteousness with all the words which thou hast heard; This is the anointed, which the Highest hath kept for them and their wickedness unto the end: he shall reprove them and shall upbraid them with their cruelty. He shall set them before him alive in judgment, rebuke them, and correct them” (2 Esdras 12:31-33). The Highest has kept him until the end. He was not

a baby born in Bethlehem of Judea.

However, Jacob was the one the prophet Micah spoke of that was coming out of Bethlehem Ephratah. “But thou, Bethlehem Ephratah, though thou be little among the thousands of Judah, yet out of thee shall he come forth unto me that is to be ruler in Israel; whose goings forth have been from of old, from everlasting. Therefore will he give them up, until the time that she which travaileth hath brought forth: then the remnant of his brethren shall return unto the children of Israel. And he shall stand and feed in the strength of YAHUAH, in the majesty of the name of YAHUAH his ELOHIYM; and they shall abide: for now shall he be great unto the ends of the earth” (Micah 5: 2-4). When Jacob was on his way to his uncle Laban, he made an altar in Bethel, and when he was returning to his parents' home, the Highest told him to make an altar in the same place. “And ELOHIYM said unto Jacob, Arise, go up to Bethel, and dwell there: and make there an altar unto YAHUAH, that appeared unto thee when thou fled from the face of Esau thy brother” (Genesis 35:1). So Jacob asked his household to give him all the idols they possessed, and he hid them under the oak at Shechem. He and his family and servants then went into Luz, the land of Canaan, that is, Bethel. “And he built there an altar and called the place Elbethel: because there ELOHIYM appeared unto him when he fled from his brother's face” (Genesis 35: 7). At this time, Deborah, his mother's nurse, died. Rebekah sent her to assist Jacob with bringing his family back to Caanan. “And YAHUAH said unto him, Thy name is Jacob: thy name shall not be called any more Jacob, but Israel shall be thy name: and he called his name Israel. And YAHUAH said unto him; I am YAHUAH Almighty: be fruitful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and kings shall come out of thy loins; And the land which I gave Abraham and Isaac, to thee I will give it, and to thy seed after thee will I give the land” (Genesis 35: 10-12).

Jacob's name was changed to Israel; therefore, the prophet Micah prophesied that the one who would deliver Israel would come out of Bethlehem. "And YAHUAH went up from him where he talked with him. And Jacob set up a pillar in the place where he talked with him, even a pillar of stone: and he poured a drink offering thereon, and he poured oil thereon. And Jacob called the name of the place where ELOHIYM spake with him Bethel" (Genesis 35:13-15). Jacob and his family continued their journey from Bethel, and Rachel went into labor while she had her last child Benjamin. She died in childbirth and was buried in Ephrath, which is Bethlehem. Jacob then set up a stone upon her grave in memory of Rachel, "And Israel journeyed, and spread his tent beyond the tower of Edar" (Genesis 35:21).

Israel came out of Bethlehem. All the tribes are known as Israel. The Highest told Israel that a nation and a company of nations would come out of him. History reveals they were the Northern Ten tribes known as Israel, the company of nations, and Judah and Benjamin made the nation of Judah. Bethlem is the place where the Highest changed Jacob's name to Israel. Therefore when the prophets mention Jacob or Israel, they are speaking about all the tribes of Jacob-Israel. However, the Greco-Roman Christian church attempted to hide the truth by replacing Jacob with their false pagan god of the Babylonian mystery religious cults. They usurped authority over Israel and its scripts and scrolls and changed the narrative and the Highest YAHUAH's word. They included their ideas in the New Testament, a compilation of lies characterized as holy scripture because they added Hebrew scripture from the Torah and Tanakh.

Nonetheless, Hebrew scripture proves that Jesus, the savior-god of Rome, replaced Jacob, the firstborn son of the Highest. Jesus became the begotten son of God, who came to die to save the world. They also removed many books that could prove the truth about Jacob-Israel. And they have hidden historical evidence that proves

that Jesus is not the savior of the world but a pagan Indo-Aryan mixture of the god Mithra who the Edomite Romans worshiped. The Roman Catholic Church then canonized certain Hebrew books, created some, and omitted the books they described as second books from the canonized texts. The canonized scriptures were considered more valid than the second books they omitted, described as deuterocanonical. For centuries, these second books were banned from distribution and said to withhold secrets that ordinary Christians would not understand or were untrue.

Today the books have become available to the public and verify Jacob as the firstborn son of the Highest and Jesus/Yahusha the imposter. In the book of Jubilees, the book written by Moses and the angel of the presence dictated by the Highest on Mount Sinai, the truth is told. Moses was charged with writing the history of the division of the days of the Torah and the testimony of the events of the years, of their (year) weeks, of their Jubilees throughout the years of the world. “And it came to pass in the first year of the exodus of the children of Yashar’el out of Mitsrayim, in the third month, on the sixteenth day of the month, that ELOHIYM spoke to Mosheh, saying; Come up to me on the Mount, and I will give you two sapphire stones of the Torah and of the commandment, which I have written, that you may teach them” (Jubilees 1: 1-2). Therefore, this book contained the actual words of the Highest, unlike the book of Genesis, which is a summarized version of what the Highest said mixed with pagan myths. When both books are compared, original portions are omitted from Genesis that would confirm that Jesus was not the “Us” referred to. And that Jacob was his firstborn son from creation.

The angel of the presence was assigned to help Moses write the books, and others like him were first created by the Highest, and they were the ones referred to as us. “And he finished all his work on the sixth day all that is in the heavens and on the earth, and in the seas

and the abysses, and the light and in the darkness, and everything. And gave us a great sign, the Shabbath, that we should work six days but guard the Shabbath on the seventh day from all work. And all the angels of the presence and the angels of sanctification, these two great classes he has bidden *us* guard the Shabbath with him in heaven and on earth” (Jubilees 2: 18-19). After the Highest created the Sabbath, he chose a people from his creation to keep the Shabbath with him. “And he said unto us: Behold, I will separate unto myself a people from among all the peoples, and these shall guard the Shabbath, and I will sanctify them unto myself as my people and will bless them, and they shall be my people, and I will be their ELOHIYM. And I have chosen the seed of Ya’aqov from amongst all that I have seen, and have written him down as my firstborn son, and have sanctified him unto myself forever and ever; and I will teach them the Shabbath, that they may guard the Shabbath thereon from all work” (Jubilees 2: 20-21).

The Sabbath day was most important to the Highest because it signifies the time he rested from his creation and a time of celebration. He chose a people with the angels of the presence to join him during this significant time. “And thus he created therein a sign by which they should guard the Shabbath with us on the seventh day, to eat and to drink, and to bless him who has created all things as he has blessed and sanctified unto himself a peculiar people above all peoples, and that they should guard the Shabbath together with us” (Jubilees 2: 22). At this time, the commands ascended to him as a sweet-smelling savor. The Highest then compared the number of works he made before the seventh day with the number of heads of humankind from Adam to Jacob. “There were two and twenty heads of humankind from Adam to Ya’aqov, and two and twenty kinds of works were made until the seventh day, this blessed and holy; and the former also is blessed and holy, and this one serves with that one for sanctification

and blessing. And to this Ya'aqov and his seed, it was granted that they should always be the blessed and qodeshiym (Saints or set apart) of the first testimony and Torah, even as he had sanctified and blessed the Shabbath on the seventh day" (Jubilees 2: 24-25).

The children of Israel were commanded not to do any work on this day and not defile it in any way so they would not die. They were to observe this day for eternity throughout their generations. "And every one who observes it and guards Shabbath thereon from all work will be holy and blessed throughout all the days like unto us. And they shall not bring in nor take out from the house to house on that day for that day is more holy and blessed than any jubilee day of the jubilees, on this we kept Shabbath in the heavens before it was made known to any flesh to guard the Shabbath thereon on the earth" (Jubilees 2:31). The Sabbath day was set apart for the children of Israel to rest and think about the Highest's goodness like the angels of the Presence did. "And the Creator of all things blessed it, but he did not sanctify all peoples and nations to guard the Shabbath thereon, but Yashar'el alone: them alone he permitted to eat and drink and to guard the Shabbath thereon on the earth. And the Creator of all things blessed this day he had created for blessing and holiness and glory above all days. This Torah and testimony were given to the children of Yashar'el as a Torah forever unto their generations" (Jubilees 2: 32-33).

True world history shows that the nations of the earth all knew the identity of Israel and that they were the chosen people of the Highest. They also knew that they were not the imposter Ashkenazie or Serphadic Jewish people living in Palestine today. However, once Edom-Rome rose to power as the Greco-Roman empire, shown in prophecy as the fourth beast of Daniel's vision and the feet and toes of Nebuchadnezzar's dream, this knowledge was hidden. The fourth beast was predicted to have rulership until the Highest came to the

earth to deliver Israel. "Then I would know the truth of the fourth beast, which was diverse from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth were of iron, and his nails of brass; which devoured, brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with his feet; and of the ten horns that were in his head, and of the other which came up, and before whom three fell; even of that horn that had eyes, and a mouth that spake very great things, whose look was more stout than his fellows. I beheld, and the same horn made war with the saints and prevailed against them; Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of the Most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom" (Daniel 7:19-22).

The fourth beast would be the most diverse nation of the four kingdoms to rule over Israel. The prophecy shows that the brass represented Greece and the iron represented Rome. These two became the Greco-Roman empire. However, they would join many other nations, including the ten tribes of Israelite kings known as Ephraim that ruled in Europe and then merged with Rome, represented as the clay in the feet and toes of iron and clay in Nebuchadnezzar's dream. "Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, devour the whole earth, tread it down, and break it in pieces. And the ten horns out of the kingdom are ten kings that shall arise: another shall rise after them, and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings. And he shall speak great words against the Most High, and shall wear out the saints of the Most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time. But the judgment shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to consume and destroy it unto the end. And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people of the saints of the Most High, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions

shall serve and obey him” (Daniel 7: 23-27).

Moreover, the Greco-Roman empire became the revised papal Roman empire. It has amended and hidden the truth about the history of this world to conceal that they are the people of Daniel’s prophecy. The history of how Rome came to be inhabited by the Edomites, the descendants of Esau-Edom, and the people of mount Seir is difficult to attain. Still, once the truth of history is known, the puzzle pieces are easy to put together. Rome is Kittiyim. He was Javan’s son, who was the progenitor of the Greeks, and they mixed with the descendants of Esau. “And the sons of Javan; Elishah, and Tarshish, Kittim, and Dodanim. By these were the isles of the Gentiles divided into their lands; every one after his tongue, after their families, in their nations” (Genesis 10: 4-5). Kittiyim’s progenitor was Japheth. However, Esau, who is Edom, mixed with the sons of Japheth when Esau’s grandson Zepho moved into Kittiyim from Carthage in North Africa, where he was the captain of King Angeas’ Military forces. He was hired to fight Kittiyim’s wars with the other nations. The people of Kittiyim eventually made him a king who ruled for 50 years. The people of Kittiyim made him a god and changed his name to Zepho Jannes, the god of Saturn. After his death, his son ascended the throne. Other members of Esau’s lineage mixed with the sons of Japheth, therefore, fulfilling the prophecy that Japheth would be enlarged. “God shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant” (Genesis 9: 27).

Esau-Edom was the twin brother of Jacob-Israel. Jacob held Esau’s heel when they were born. Although he was younger, holding Esau’s heel meant supplanting him as the elder. Esau later confirmed Jacob’s position when he sold his birthright to Jacob for a bowl of soup. “Then Jacob gave Esau bread and pottage of lentils; and he did eat and drink, rose, and went his way: thus Esau despised his birthright” (Genesis 25: 34). The action taken by Esau settled his fate

of him not being heir to his father's inheritance. However, Esau's story is that Jacob stole his birthright. Hebrew history shows that they were twin boys of Isaac and Rebekah and, as the will of the Highest, never meant to live in the same estate. "And YAHUAH said unto her, (Rebekah) two nations are in thy womb, and I shall separate two manners of people from thy bowels; the one people shall be stronger than the other people; and the elder shall serve the younger" (Genesis 25: 23). According to Rabbinic writings, the two nations would become their own universe. Jacob would represent the Torah, and Esau would embody sin.

The twins were recognized by their skin color when they were born, and their names were influenced by their appearance. "And the first came out red, all over like a hairy garment; and they called his name Esau" (Genesis 25: 25). The Hebrew word used to describe Esau's color, *ādōm*, means 'red.' The word refers to blood, such as a garment sprinkled with blood. It is also used to describe the red heifer or cow, a stew made of lentils, and the complexion of Esau. His skin tone was important in assigning a label to him as a hunter because Esau liked to draw blood as a hunter. He revealed his taste in food when he coveted and sold his birthright for a bowl of red pottage that Jacob prepared. His name was changed to Edom as Edom means "the Red" (*ādōm*) because of his red hair, red skin, and bloodthirsty. He is the father of the Edomites.

Jacob's name relates to the heel as he took hold of Esau's heel. Jacob – (*âqer*), which means 'heel' and Yaakov, which means "it talonnera" complete and in tack. He was perfect, with nothing missing. Yaakov then became the first name of Israel because its function was to carry the message of YAHUAH and attack the snake. These names help in understanding the roles of both sons of Isaac. "And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his

heel” (Genesis 3: 15).

Thus, after their parents died, although Esau promised that he would not harm Jacob after their deaths, he came to war against Jacob with his sons and a huge army. However, it was not the will of the Highest for Jacob to be defeated, and he and his sons were victorious at this time. “And after that Yahudah spoke to Ya’aqov, his father, and said unto him: ‘Bend your bow, father, and send forth your arrows and cast down the adversary and slay the enemy; and may you have the power, for we shall not slay your brother, for he is such as you, and he is like you let us give him this honor.’ Then Ya’aqov bent his bow, sent forth the arrow, struck Esau, his brother on his right breast, and slew him” (Jubilees 38: 1-2). Jacob killed Esau because it was the will of the Highest. Esau had a perpetual hatred for Jacob that passed through to his descendants, who still loathe the Israelites. Thus when the Highest appears, he will take his vengeance. “Son of man, set thy face against mount Seir, and prophesy against it, And say unto it, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, O mount Seir, I am against thee, and I will stretch out my hand against thee, and I will make thee most desolate. I will lay thy cities waste, and thou shalt be desolate, and thou shalt know that I am the LORD. Because thou hast had a perpetual hatred, and hast shed the blood of the children of Israel by the force of the sword in the time of their calamity, in the time that their iniquity had an end” (Ezekiel 35:2-5).

The narrative of the sons of Isaac was removed from Hebrew history and the Roman Christian religion. They replaced it with a false gospel about a pagan savior-god Jesus, who was said to have died on a Roman cross for the world's sins. They established this lie during Emperor Constantine's rule of the Roman empire (305-330 AD.). He saw a vision as he entered Rome in triumph from war. His success was said to be due to a heavenly protector. He was not a Christian; he saw a Chi-Rho symbol or cross of light inscribed “in hoc (signo)

vinces,” as described by Eusebius. Although this symbol was not yet used in Christianity, he was told by the figure he saw in the vision described as Jesus to go and conquer the world using this image. However, this was three hundred years after Jesus was said to have been born and died and resurrected in Judea. Even later, in 325 AD, Constantine called the bishops from the empire to a council at Nicea, where they introduced and ratified the trinity doctrine, where Jesus was confirmed as the son of God with equality to the Highest and the Virgin Mary as the Holy spirit the third head of the trinity of gods. They removed all traces of the teachings of Israel, including the Passover to Easter, the Sabbath day to Sunday, the first day of the week, and declared that the Christian church would no longer embrace anything of Israel. However, they did join their New Testament to the Torah to give it validity.

Therefore, Jesus replaced Jacob as the son of the Highest ELOHIYM. However, he was more because he is equal to the Highest, and everyone has to come through him to access the Highest. It is taught that he ascended to heaven and now sits at the right hand of the Highest, interceding on behalf of the world. Jesus, the Roman savior-god, also makes it possible for all people to choose to become the children of YAHUAH, The ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. Roman Christianity has also replaced Israel's elected saints with Christians who are now considered spiritual Israel because they accepted Jesus as their savior. Jesus is believed by those who accept him to be the only way to eternal life in heaven. Christians have also used the prophecies written by Isaiah to imply that they are referring to Jesus even when Jacob and Israel's name is written. They believe in a doctrine that they have become spirit beings when they accept Jesus and their physical bodies are worthless in the Kingdom of the Highest. However, the Highest words show that Israel remains his chosen human people. “But thou, Israel art my servant, Jacob whom I

have chosen, the seed of Abraham my friend” (Isaiah 41: 8). None of these Christian teachings is found in Hebrew scriptures because the concepts are only found in the Babylonian mystery religions. These doctrines led to Israel’s disobedience and caused the Israelites to undergo various Babylonian captivity. The New Testament writing is not inspired by anyone obedient to the Highest’s laws, and YAHUAH will not accept any part of them. Christianity claims that Jesus is the end of the Law, and once he is accepted, his perfection in keeping the Law covers the individual. The belief is a lie from the pit of hell!

Nonetheless, Jacob was the Highest YAHUAH’s choice as the Elect One. Therefore his descendants are YAHUAH’s saints. Because the Highest’s word does not return void and has to accomplish what he says, it cannot change as Malachi prophesied. “For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed” (Malachi 3: 6). In other words, if the Highest could change, he would have to destroy the sons of Jacob because of all the sins they have committed against him. However, his mercy is toward them because the covenant that cannot die remains in its force and will bring redemption to Israel. Jacob-Israel will remain his chosen people for eternity. There is nothing the false Jesus or Christian religion could do to change what has already been spoken by the Highest YAHUAH.

The Highest chose Jacob as his portion on the earth, and he sanctified them with his covenant. Other people who are not of the bloodline of Israel cannot join the covenant because it is holy. Israel is of the holy seed of the Highest, and Edom-Rome represents sin. The fourth beast representative of Edom-Rome is shown as the iron, and Israel the clay, two elements that cannot mix because they cannot adhere to each other. “And whereas thou sawest the feet and toes, part of potters’ clay and part of iron, the kingdom shall be divided; but there shall be in it of the strength of the iron, forasmuch as thou sawest the iron mixed with miry clay. And as the toes of the feet were part of

iron, and part of clay, the kingdom shall be partly strong and partly broken. And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay. And in the days of these kings shall the ELOHIYM of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever” (Daniel 2: 41-44).

Edom-Rome has continued its efforts to mix with Israel. There are inventions made today capable of destroying immunity or merging humans with artificial intelligence, all in the attempt to destroy the holy seed of the Highest or at least to merge with it. But they would not be successful. However, because Israel is in the abyss of Rome's darkness, they are unaware of these schemes and plans. They are still more concerned that the Highest will destroy the people who genocided his chosen people and tried to replace them. Some of the nations will be saved and live in the kingdom prepared for the saints of the Highest. Those who did not destroy or rule over Israel will be spared. “This is because some out of every nation shall be subjected to your people. But all those who have ruled over you or have known you, shall be given up to the sword” (2 Baruk 72:5-6). And it will not just be individuals or the leaders but the nations. As it relates to the land of Israel, the Highest said that all the evil neighbors that touched his inheritance that he caused Israel to inherit, he is going to pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. “And it shall come to pass, after that, I have plucked them out, I will return, have compassion on them, and bring them again, every man to his heritage, and every man to his land. And it shall come to pass, if they will diligently learn the ways of my people, to swear by my name, The LORD liveth; as they taught my people to swear by Baal; then shall they be built amid my people. But if they will not

obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation, saith the LORD” (Jeremiah 12:15-17).

Even though the Israelite kings of Europe joined Rome and mingled their seed with them, the mixture could only take if they continued to mix with the Edomite or any other nation. They would then be identified as people of the other nations. Many of the Northern ten tribes became like a cake not turned as they mixed with the descendants of Edom, causing them to have different variations in their complexion when they were originally black skin people described as the Negroes. “Ephraim, he hath mixed himself among the people; Ephraim is a cake not turned” (Hosea 7: 8). Today, many Israelites have different shades of brown complexion but are still described as black people. They are still Negroes because they are likely more than three generations removed from the first mixture. The Highest explained to Baruk when he asked what would become of Israelites like this. “As for those who were before subject, and afterward withdrew and mingled themselves with the seed of mingled peoples, the time of these was the former and was accounted as something holy. And as for those who before knew not but afterward knew life and mingled only with the seed of the people which had separated itself the time of these is the latter, and is accounted as something holy” (2 Baruk 42:4-5). In other words, the Israelites who knew their identity and still mixed with the mingled people as holy people their time would be the former. But for those who did not know but later came to the knowledge and separated themselves toward their people, the time of holiness is the latter. “For corruption shall take those that belong to it, and life those that belong to it. And the dust shall be called, and there shall be said to it: give back that which is not yours and raise all that you have kept until its time” (2 Baruk 42:7-8).

The Highest YAHUAH gave Israel a standard to live by. They were expected to obey his Law so that they could be blessed.

However, they disobeyed, which caused the Roman Christian religion and all the Baal religions to deny his law. As a result, Edom-Rome's goal has been to destroy YAHUAH's people by whatever means necessary, not because they did not obey the Highest but because they knew that they would be easier to destroy without the Law. Therefore, Edom-Rome sought to replace Jacob with a false god and religion that claimed that the Highest's Law was no longer necessary. They used the deceptive tactics of joining Jacob to infiltrate and manipulate them to eliminate YAHUAH's law and them. Esau-Edom wanted some of Jacob-Israel's mitzvot, as Tanna D'Bei Eliahu Zuta (19) noted Esau's proposal. "Give up some of the mitzvot that divide us. You will thereby enjoy this world and still have half the world to come. Isn't that enough?" He wanted to become like Jacob; however, he is a hypocrite, like a cloven-footed boar or pig that does not chew the cud. He only appears on the outside to be of good character but has a black heart toward Jacob. Therefore, he would hunt Jacob down and deceive him with words (Genesis Rabbah 63, 10). When Esau met Jacob on his way back from his father-in-law, he asked Jacob to go with him. He intended to have them go together in this world and the world to come. To meet each other halfway, each modifying his conduct until they were alike (Yalkut Shimoni Gen. 133). He told Jacob, "Let us travel together, and I will go before you" (Genesis 33: 12). However, Jacob rejected his offer and explained that his children were young and could not move quickly. He knew that he could not mix with Esau as Abraham had told him that he would be the one who would stand in his place on the earth. "And he said unto me, From Abraham unto Isaac, when Jacob and Esau were born of him, Jacob's hand held first the heel of Esau. For Esau is the end of the world, and Jacob is the beginning of it that followeth" (2 Esdras 6: 8-9).

Hebrew scripture points to one Anointed Elect son of man, who has not yet been revealed. He did not come before as a babe in

Bethlehem, where the wise men from the east came and knelt before him. He will not appear until the iniquity of the Gentiles has been fulfilled and Israel's punishment is complete. He is not the Roman god Jesus who will appear in the clouds. The Anointed One will deliver the Israelites from captivity from the nations that held them for millennia. They are the only firstborn and begotten children of the Highest. They are the descendants of Jacob YAHUAH's firstborn son, as Ezra reminded the Highest when Israel was in Babylonian captivity. "But we thy people, whom thou hast called thy firstborn, thy only begotten, and thy fervent lover, are given into their hands. If the world now is made for our sakes, why do we not possess an inheritance with the world? How long shall this endure" (2 Esdras 6:58-59)?

Although Christianity teaches that redemption is for individuals in the world that accept Jesus, Hebrew scripture and history show that the nation of Israel would be redeemed. Not because they kept the law perfectly but because they were the only people with whom the Highest made a covenant and gave his Law. He is the ELOHIYM of the nation of Israel, not individuals. Although all individuals in Israel did not disobey the Law, the nation was punished. They were the only nation held captive by the other nations because of their disobedience. The other people did not violate YAHUAH's law because they did not have a covenant with him. They had no law; therefore, they have not sinned. Redemption, which means to buy back, is not necessary for those who did not belong to the Highest in the first place. However, the other nations knew the Law and could access it if they chose to do so. But they did not and rather believe that the Babylonian savior-god Jesus' actions were superior to the Law of the Highest, which they say is weak. Thus Jesus replaced Jacob, and Christians replaced the Highest's children and claimed they were the saints of the Highest.

CHAPTER 4

*The Name of The Highest Elohiym of Abraham,
Isaac, and Jacob*

Brothers and sisters, the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, the God of Israel, is the Highest ELOHIYM above all elohiym. His name was revealed to Moses when he had his first encounter with the Highest, in the wilderness of Horeb, where God met and spoke to him out of a thorn bush that burned but was not consumed. "And when YAHUAH saw that, he turned aside to see. ELOHIYM called unto him out of the midst of the thorn bush and said, Mosheh, Mosheh. And he said, Here am I. And he said, Draw not nigh hither: put off your shoes from off your feet, for the place whereon you stand is holy ground.

Moreover, he said, I am the ELOHIYM of your Father, the ELOHIYM of Avraham, the ELOHIYM of Yitschaq, and the ELOHIYM of Ya'aqov. And Mosheh hid his face for he was afraid to look upon ELOHIYM" (Exodus 3:4-6). After telling Moses why he appeared to him and what he wanted him to do, Moses asked the Highest ELOHIYM why he should go to Pharoah to tell him to let the children of Israel out of Egypt, and he wanted to know what to tell Israel about who had sent him to do this. "And Mosheh said unto ELOHIYM, Behold, when I come unto the children of Yashar'el, and shall say unto them, The ELOHIYM of your fathers has sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What is his name? what shall I say unto them? And ELOHIYM said unto El-Mosheh, EHAYAH ASHER EHAYAH: and he said, Thus shall you say unto the children of Yashar'el, EHAYAH has sent me unto you" (Exodus 3:13-14). In English, this self-affirmation: is interpreted as "I am who I am," that is, "I am the one that has been within himself or the self-existing One." The bush Moses saw was burning, yet it did not burn up, which meant that the fire was independent of its environment. The Highest ELOHIYM was in the fire, but he was not the fire, neither was he the bush. His being is utterly independent of every environment in which he wills to make himself known. As a result, this quality of his being finds expression in his name EHAYAH ASHER EHAYAH which when shortened is YAH.

The perception of YAHUAH ELOHIYM being within himself was confirmed by Isaiah the Prophet when he described how ELOHIYM sits on the circle of the Earth, where he stretches out the heavens as a curtain and spreads them out like a tent and sees the inhabitants as grasshoppers. "Have you not known? Have you not heard that ELOHAI OLAM, YAHUAH, the Creator of the ends of the earth, faints not, neither is weary? There is no searching of his understanding" (Isaiah 40:28). Throughout Hebrew scripture, there is

no mystery about who the ELOHIYM, Most High, is. He is all-powerful and the fountainhead of all there is, animate and inanimate, the Creator, and Life-giver, who alone has life within himself. He is not limited by time and space and is unlimited in every element of his nature. YAHUAH has no beginning or End. However, humankind has developed concepts and constructs with descriptors that define what He is and, therefore, his infinity we call eternity in our finite mind. As far as space, we say omnipresence. His knowledge is omniscient, and as to power, he is omnipotent.

He is exalted above all that he has created in nature. He is external to the world he has created. He is its sovereign Creator and Judge. At the same time, he does not stand apart from his Creation as a spectator but pervades everything acting from within outwards and from the innermost springs of thought and life and feeling, a continuous sequence of cause and effect. He is infinite, which implies his immanence, which means all-pervading presence and power within his Creation. He transcends eternity because he inhabits it. However, he does not live in shrines made by man, nor is he served by human hands as if he needed anything since he gives all men life, breath, and everything else.

Many different expressions of the self-existing One can be found in the Torah. However, the most important name for ELOHIYM is YAHUAH. It occurs as the tetragrammaton YHWH about 6800 times. The known pronunciation is said to have been lost after the Israelites were exiled. Christian and Jewish historians report that due to the increasing sanctity attached to the name, usually pronounced Yahweh, and to avoid misuse, the title Adonai was pronounced to remind readers to say Adonai instead of Yahweh (Harpers Bible Dictionary).

Other generic names used to identify God Most High included ELOHIYM, which occurs twenty-five hundred times in the Hebrew Torah. It is one of three names used in the Torah for deity and is plural

for the majesty of Israel's God. Eloah also means God and is found fifty-seven times, mostly in the book of Job. EL is found more than two hundred times and, in Hebrew, means GOD. It is also a name for a deity in ancient Eastern cultures. As the Creator of the gods, EL possessed the authority of the divine decree that ordered the world of gods and humans. In the book of Jubilees, the Highest YAHUAH separated Jacob-Israel from the other sons of Abraham and gave them other gods or spirits to lead them away from him. Therefore, the other nations also have their gods. "For Yishma'el and his sons and his brothers and Esau, YAHUAH did not cause to approach him, and he chose them not because they are the children of Avraham, because he knew them, but he chose Yashar'el to be his people. And he sanctified it, and gathered it from amongst all children of men; for there are many nations and many peoples, and all are his, and over all has he placed ruachoth in authority to lead them astray from him" (Jubilees 15:30-31). El Shaddai in Hebrew means the God, One of the Mountains, or God Almighty. The name also came to be identified with the Canaanite pantheon god. El Elyon, in Hebrew, means God Most High. He was worshipped in Jerusalem, and the name is correlated with Yahweh. El Olam means God of Eternity, and the title became to designate Yahweh. They used El Berith and El Roi, also associated with the local Canaanite gods. These other gods being called by the same name as the Highest does not negate the fact that YAHUAH ELOHIYM is the Highest ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob is the ELOHIYM above all the other elohiym.

YAHUAH Most High, the ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, is the name that has been lost or taken from Hebrew scripture by those who have had the authority over the scripts and scrolls of Israel for centuries. In my opinion and based on my research, the name was deliberately changed when the history of the world was revised in the late 17th century to keep the Israelites in the diaspora from

access to the God of their fathers, therefore keeping them in a state of ignorance. Secondly, those of the wicked who rule know the entire Truth of history, and they too know that YAHUAH Most High is not their God and is not to be played with. They dared not use his name to worship their wicked gods even though they added and subtracted Scripture from the Hebrew text to fit their narrative. However, because they know the Truth, they fear him yet continue in their wickedness because they were created for this purpose. The prophet Ezra saw how the wicked would continue to do wickedly even though they were afraid. “And after this I beheld, and lo, all they who were gathered together to subdue him were sore afraid, and yet durst fight” (2 Esdras 13: 8).

YAHUAH Most High is the One that measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, measured out the heavens with a span, comprehended the dust of the Earth in a measure, and weighed the mountains in scales and the hills in a balance. These may be allegories to the rulers who would like to deny that the Highest ELOHIYM is all-powerful, but the Truth to the greatness of YAHUAH Most High is expressed in his creation that he created with his word. And saying that it is all good. The rulers recognize that even their gods must bow to the ELOHIYM of Israel as they were all created for his purpose and glory. Therefore they are also considered good for the purpose he created them. The Highest YAHUAH is in control of it all. YAHUAH has no equal, and he created the world with the attributes of Justice and Mercy. He is not a spirit in nature and not part of nature; therefore, there is nothing in nature that we can see, hear, touch, smell, or taste that would describe Him or that he can be compared to. Humankind must understand that they or their gods are not equivalent to the Highest YAHUAH of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. He is the sole Creator. He chose a people from the foundation of the Earth to be his own, and no change in the scriptures or history would alter his will for

the people he chose or his creation. When he compares Israel to the other nations, he describes them as a drop from a bucket. "Behold, the nations are as a drop of a bucket, and are counted as the small dust of the balance: behold, he takes up the isles as a very little thing" (Isaiah 40:15). He is the Most High ELOHIYM and has a purpose for all that he has created and has given everything its season, including the wicked who were made for destruction. "To everything, there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven: A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted; A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up; A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance; A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing; A time to get, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast away; A time to rend, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak; A time to love, and a time to hate; a time of war and a time of peace" (Ecclesiastes 3: 1-8).

CHAPTER 5

How and To Whom Should We Pray?

Brothers and sisters, we have been taught by Christianity to pray to our Father in the name of Jesus Christ through the Holy Spirit. However, prayer in Israel was never addressed to a father, the Son, or the Holy Spirit. Thus our prayers have not been answered by the Highest ELOHIYM while we have been in the diaspora in our ignorance. However, people have had their prayers answered but by whom? If Christianity and the other religions of Rome are not serving the Highest ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, who are they serving? And to whom are we praying? The god of Christianity is not the same Elohiym as Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob-Israel; therefore, people have had their prayers answered. However, not by the Highest. As I continue to study and research the history of Israel, the Highest YAHUAH is revealing the Truth about many things, including how and to whom we should address our petitions. YAHUAH, the ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob-Israel, is the I AM. He is the ELOHIYM above all other elohiym. He is the HIGHEST! Therefore, it is important for his chosen people to know the truth and how we should humbly come before Him in prayer. He has no equal, and the Israelites of old knew that. They would never equate him with anything else and addressed him as "O YAHUAH" ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. They feared him because he was the ELOHIYM of Justice and Mercy, not unconditional love as the Christian church teaches. The Highest has standards and

expectations of those he has chosen. He wanted them to respond to life with piety and reverence. In other words, Israel was to love him and his creation and hallow life in such daily activities as eating, drinking, working, and pleasure by raising them to their highest level so that every act is sacred and reflects the divine nature of the Highest. Therefore, he gave them the Torah, which instructs and governs their behavior from the cradle to the grave. They knew that YAHUAH's Word meant what it said and that it never returns void. Once He spoke the Word, it had to accomplish what he said. YAHUAH is above all elohiym; thus, he is above the gods of the gentile nations who worship these gods. He chose a people as his own and gave other spirits to the gentile nations to turn them away from him. His plan has always been to have one portion of the people he created for himself. These people would be his Chosen and come through Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. Thus, the twelve sons of Jacob-Israel are the righteous people on Earth. They did not become righteous by their righteous actions but are righteous because they were chosen to be so by the Creator who made them. The Highest chose Israel and blessed them as he blessed the Sabbath day from the beginning of his Creation. "And the Creator of all things blessed it, but he did not sanctify all peoples and nations to guard the Shabbath thereon, but Yashar'el alone: them alone he permitted to eat and drink and to guard the Shabbath thereon on the Earth. And the Creator of all things blessed this day he had created for blessing and holiness and glory above all days. This Torah and testimony were given to the children of Yashar'el as a Torah forever unto their generations" (Jubilees 2:32-33).

All people were not required to keep the Sabbath because YAHUAH chose only one Nation, his righteous seed. Thus Ezra, the Prophet, reminded EL ELYON when he prayed to him about his choices regarding everything he had created, including Israel. "And said, O YAHUAH ADONAI, of every wood of the Earth, and all the

trees thereof, you have chosen One only vine: And of all lands of the whole world you have chosen One pit: and of all the flowers thereof One lily: And of all the depths of the sea you have filled One river: and of all built cities you have hallowed Tsiyon unto yourself. And of all the fowls that are created you have named One dove and of all the cattle that are made you have provided One sheep: And among all the multitudes of people you have gotten One people: and unto these people, whom you loved, you gave One Torah that is approved of all" (4 Ezra 5:23-27). The Highest chose one of each of his creations to be his. However, Ezra wanted to know why the Highest YAHUAH had turned his one people over to the other nations for punishment and asked him. "And now, O YAHUAH, why have you given this one people unto many? And upon the one root have you prepared others, and why have you scattered your only one people among many? And they which gainsay your promises, and believed not your covenants, have trodden them down. If you did so much hate your people, yet shouldn't you punish them with your own hands" (4 Ezra 5:28-30). Understanding Ezra's concern for Israel, the Highest responded to him, reminding him that Ezra could not love them more than he did. And therefore, he told him that he could not know his plans regarding Israel because he is not the Highest ELOHIYM. The Highest then questioned whether Ezra could make the flowers green again that had withered or number the things that have not yet come. However, Ezra did not know how to answer the questions YAHUAH posed and agreed that he lacked wisdom concerning certain things. "Then said he unto me, Like as you can do none of these things that I have spoken of, even so, can you not find out my judgment, or in the end the love that I have promised unto my people" (4 Ezra 5:40).

Even though YAHUAH chose Israel as his own, he also punished them because they disobeyed his law and followed the gods of Baal. He chose them and required them to worship him only and have no

other gods before him. He made a covenant with them. And although they went astray from him and disobeyed his law, the covenant remains because of the obedience of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, their fathers. On the other hand, not all of Israel disobeyed; however, the enemies of Israel forced many of them into error and destroyed millions who refused to submit to the lie. And the Truth was likewise taken away. Ezra stated that no other people besides Israel have ever kept the covenant or were required to because the world is filled with unrighteousness and infirmities. YAHUAH did not cut Israel off and create a covenant with the heathen people of other nations that refused to keep his laws and believed that his laws were weak and ineffective. However, there is no measure of sin without the law, and for what reason are we to pray?

YAHUAH also revealed to Ezra what would happen to Israel during the tribulation that came on the earth due to their disobedience. "Nevertheless as coming to the tokens behold, the days shall come, that they which dwell upon the earth shall be taken in a great number, and the Way of Truth shall be hidden, and the land shall be barren of belief. But iniquity shall be increased above that which now you see or that you have heard long ago. And the land you see now to have root shall you see wasted suddenly" (4 Ezra 5:1-3). During Jacob's tribulations, those of Israel who were not killed fled to the places where their brethren lived, scattered in the diaspora. Data shows that some people, namely the Asian nations' descendants of Moab and Ammon and places like Russia where the Israelites had inhabited, destroyed all of them, leaving very little evidence that they ever lived among them in these lands. Therefore, YAHUAH had considered and knew these things would happen to those he had chosen.

"Then did I consider these things, and they all were made through me alone, and through none other: by me also they shall be ended and by none other. Then answered I and said, what shall be the End of the

first and the beginning of it that follows? And he said unto me, From Avraham unto Yitschaq when Ya'aqov and Esau were born of him, Ya'aqov's hand held first the heel of Esau. For Esau is the End of the world, and Ya'aqov is the beginning of it that follows" (4 Ezra 6:6-9).

Because Israel will rise again as a nation of people who will have rulership over the world's nations, they remain a physical people hidden in the diaspora. They are not spiritual people because there is no duality in human beings. The Highest formed the human from the dust of the ground and breathed into his nostrils his breath that gave them life. The teachings of the Christian church that says God is a trinity and that there is duality in humans are part of the Babylonian mystery religions and not found in the Hebrew scriptures. The Highest created Israel as a physical people to inhabit the earth he created for their sakes. They will be a physical nation on this Earth ruling from Jerusalem. The descendants of Israel have been misled and made to believe lies about who and whose they are.

Today, they still worship and pray to the false Babylonian gods who may answer prayer but not for their advantage. The Israelites living in the diaspora must become aware of their Identity and begin to humbly seek the will of the Highest YAHUAH, the ELOHIYM of their fathers. The Hebrew Scriptures, which have recorded the history of the Israelites, have many examples of how the Israelites petitioned YAHUAH ELOHIYM. He was never addressed as a "Father" or "Father" god. However, he will be Israel's Father when they are gathered, and he redeems them back to himself. "And they shall be called children of the living ELOHIYM, and every angel and every ruach shall know, yea, they shall know that these are my children, and that I am their Father in uprightness and righteous, and that I love them" (Jubilees 1: 26). Our male parents are fathers of their children. And YAHUAH Most High should never be placed in the

same position as our earthly parents. He is the GOD Above all gods. He is the self-existing ONE.

Even nations who worship other gods will never place their gods in the same position as their earthly fathers. They reverence these gods with the same reverence Christians show to Jesus and the deities they made to honor him. Even Jesus, the God of the Christian church, is revered above the Highest YAHUAH, and each petition is ended in his name. He is so respected that those who ascribe to this faith dread the consequences of turning away from believing in the doctrine that Jesus is the only way to obtain eternal life in Heaven. Yet, they have no fear of disobeying the commandments of the Highest YAHUAH, the Creator, and the ELOHIYM above all elohiym. They have been told and believe that Jesus kept the laws perfectly; therefore, they have been fulfilled in him and are no longer required to enter the Kingdom. Although, keeping the Law was never a prerequisite for entering the Highest's Kingdom because Israel was chosen not based on obedience or good works but because he chose them as his own from the earth's foundation, and therefore they belong to Him.

When Israel sinned, it was against the Highest YAHUAH, and there were consequences for the sin they committed. One of the consequences was being scattered in the diaspora and given into the hand of their enemies for punishment which is still happening today. The enemy of Jacob-Israel is Esau-Edom, Jacob's twin brother, and all the nations who have colluded with them against Israel. Esau's descendants rose as a diverse nation and spread across the Earth, ruling with deceit and much violence, putting the nations in fear. As Ezra prayed, he noted what occurred even when the Israelites were in Babylonian captivity. "And now, O YAHUAH, behold, these heathen, which have ever been reputed as nothing, have begun to be lords over us and devour us. But we, your people, whom you have called your firstborn, your beloved Son, and your genuine lover, are given into

their hands. If the world now is made for our sakes, why do we not possess an inheritance with the world? How long shall this endure" (4 Ezra 6:57-59)?

According to the Gregorian calendar, the descendants of Israel have been experiencing the destruction of their people and Nation, which began in Babylon for millennia. They have been subject to Daniel's prophecy's four great beast nations. The final and fourth beast system is Edom-Rome, which rose as the Roman empire in 168BCE. The Roman Empire still rules today as the Roman papal empire, where the pope sits in Caesar's seat as the king. They have deceived the entire world, claiming that Jesus Christ, who they say intercedes on behalf of the people of God, replaces the One they identify as God. In the Roman Christian church, Jesus Christ supersedes the Highest God and is known as anti-Christ, a substitute of God, not an opposer of God. They believe that Jesus sits in the place of the Highest God. The popes also claim that they are "Holy Father." Pope Innocent III, who fathered the Inquisition, states, "The pope holdeth place on Earth not simply as a man but of the True God."³ Pope Nicolas adds, "I am in all, and above all so that God Himself, and I, the Vicar of God, hath both one consistory and I can do almost all that God can do. I then being above all seem by this, reason, to be above all gods."⁴ Most Christians are not aware that the Christian church leader believes they are equal to the Highest. But have been convinced that a man will arise and be against Jesus Christ, labeled the anti-Christ. Even in this, they have been misled.

Therefore, today, the Israelites living in the diaspora must learn the truth about the gods they have been serving and petitioning on their behalf. They need to learn how to pray to the true ELOHIYM of

³ Documentary Gregory IX Book 1 Chapter 3.

⁴ The Church Historians of England. Reformation Period by Josiah Pratt. Published 1856, p. 159.

their fathers, who will answer their prayers. They must return to the Highest YAHUAH as he encouraged his people. "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land" (2 Chronicles 7:14). The Israelites are called to repentance on their behalf and their foreparents. They must understand that Israel is a nation, not individuals that have a relationship with the Highest YAHUAH, the ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. The Highest YAHUAH is no one's personal ELOHIYM. He is the Highest God who chose One Nation and will gather them out of the other nations where they are scattered. Historical evidence reveals that they are the Negroes or black people as Esau-Edom identifies them.

"For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith YAHUAH, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end. Then shall you call upon me, and you shall go and pray unto me, and I will hearken unto you. And you shall seek me when you search for me with all your heart. And I will be found of you, saith YAHUAH: and I will turn away your captivity, and I will gather you from all the nations, and from all the places whither I have driven you, saith YAHUAH; and I will bring you again into the place whence I caused you to be carried away captive" (Jeremiah 29:11-14). YAHUAH Most High has promised to gather Israel. However, Israel is called to pray a prayer of atonement, similar to Manasseh's.

The Prayer of Manasseh is a good model prayer of repentance. We have been told that the "Our Father Prayer" is what we should pray daily, but because the Highest YAHUAH is not a father, who are we praying to? Maybe the pope who claims to be the "Holy Father." We need to learn the full Truth about everything we have been taught and discard all that does not conform with the Truth written in Hebrew

scripture to fully understand YAHUAH, the ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.

THE PRAYER OF MANASSEH

"O YAHUAH, EL SHADDAI of our fathers Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and of their righteous seed; who have made Heaven and Earth, with all the ornament thereof; who have bound the sea by the Word of your commandment; who have shut up the deep, and sealed it by your terrible and glorious name; whom all men fear and tremble before your power; for the majesty of your glory cannot be bourne; and your angry threatening toward sinners importable: but your merciful Promise is immeasurable and unsearchable; for you are EL ELYON, of great compassion, longsuffering, very merciful, and repent of the evils of men. You, O YAHUAH, according to your great goodness, have promised repentance and forgiveness to them that have sinned against you: And of your infinite mercies have appointed repentance unto sinners that they might be saved. You, therefore, O YAHUAH that are the ELOHIYM of the just, as to Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, which have not sinned against you; but you have appointed repentance unto me that am a sinner; For I have sinned above the number of the sands of the sea. My transgressions, O YAHUAH, are multiplied: My transgressions are multiplied, and I am not worthy to behold to see the height of heaven for the multitude of my torahless deeds. I am bowed down with many iron bands that I cannot lift my head, neither have any release: for I have provoked your wrath, and done evil before you: I did not do your will, neither kept I your commandments: I have set up abominations and multiplied offenses. Now, therefore, I bow the knee of my heart, beseeching you of grace. I have sinned, O YAHUAH, I have sinned, and I acknowledge my torahless ways: Wherefore I humbly beseech, forgive me, O YAHUAH, forgive me, and

destroy me not with my iniquities. Be not angry with me forever by reserving evil for me; neither condemn me to the lower parts of the Earth. For you are ELOHIYM, even the ELOHIYM of them that repent; you will show all goodness in me: for you will save me that am unworthy according to your great mercy. Therefore I will praise you forever all the days of my life," for all the powers of the heavens do praise you, and yours is the glory forever and ever. Amein." (The Prayer of Manasseh).

CHAPTER 6

The Truth About the Levitical Priesthood of Israel

As I continue to reflect on the truth revealed while researching these past six years; I am humbled that the Highest YAHUAH has seen fit to use me to show more of his Truth to my brethren. Those of Israel awakening to the reality about the world's history and the Hebrew Israelites' Identity must realize that everything we have been taught is a lie. Therefore we must humble ourselves and seek to know the Truth. We must be willing to remove ourselves from the religious dogma taught by our enemies and learn new information. The Israelites lost their heritage and the knowledge of how things were done in the Nation because our foreparents disobeyed the Highest and turned to the Baal gods. Therefore he cut Israel off for a time. "Then will I cut off Israel out of the land which I have given them; and this house, which I have hallowed for my name, will I cast out of my sight; and Israel shall be a proverb and a byword among all the people" (1 Kings 9:7).

For these past six years, the Highest YAHUAH has first used me to learn the truth about history and share what I have learned with my brethren. I was also called to clarify the role of women in the Nation of Israel. It was necessary to clarify the woman's role because as a woman chosen by the Highest for this assignment and knowing that many Hebrew Israelite groups have adopted Rome's dogma. They believe that a woman's role in the assembly is limited to taking care of the vessels and domesticated duties. However, my research shows differently. The Highest YAHUAH chose an entire tribe of Israel to serve him in the Temple as the priestly tribe. They were not just men because there was no tribe of men in Israel. The first Prophet of Israel was the Prophetess Miriam, Moses's sister. She was of the tribe of Levi and prophesied the birth of Moses to her parents. "And it was at that time the RUACH ELOHIYM was upon Maryam the daughter of Amram the sister of Aharon, and she went forth and prophesied about the house, saying, Behold a son will be born unto us from my father and mother this time, and he will save Yashar'el from the hands of Mitsrayim" (Jasher 68:1). The truth is that the Highest YAHUAH is not a respecter of any person when it comes to his children. They are all his, and he will use them for whatever purpose he created them.

However, the Israelites in the diaspora only know what has been handed down to them based on the Gentiles' sodomish priestly class. For example, the Mithraic congregations of the god Mithra one of the names of Jesus, consisted of only male communicants, who gathered in small numbers of about one hundred in underground or subterranean meeting places because Mithra was born in a cave. During their initiation, members were passed through seven orders or degrees, and a ritual outline of a cross was branded on their foreheads. New members were inducted by standing under a grating on which a sacred bull was ceremonially slain, drenching them in the bull's blood. And a cross was branded on their foreheads. Then they took an oath

never to reveal the secrets of the order or the mysteries of Mithra. Women were never included in these rituals. However, many of the gods of these religions were women like the Mother goddess Isis known by Christians as Madonna and child or Mary, and the infant Jesus and Cybele, the great Mother Goddess of Idaea or Ida.

When Israel's children were led out of Egyptian bondage, the Prophet Micah proclaimed that Israel's redemption came about through Moses, Aaron, and Miriam because the Highest used the three to fulfill their deliverance. "For I bought thee up out of the land of Egypt, and redeemed thee out of the house of servants; and I sent before thee Moses, Aaron, and Miriam" (Micah 6;4). They were all of Levi's tribe, and they had been called to serve the Highest YAHUAH as the priestly tribe chosen by the Highest when they were still young men. They were chosen when Jacob and his family were on their way from Laban's home. Levi and Judah were chosen for special purposes. Kings would come from Judah's tribe, and the tribe of Levi was chosen YAHUAH as the priestly tribe when Jacob was at Bethel. "And he abode that night at Beyt-EL, and Leviy dreamt that they had ordained and made him the priest of EL ELYON, him and his sons for ever; and he awoke from his sleep and blessed YAHUAH. And in those days, Rachel became pregnant with her son Benjamin. And Ya'aqov counted his sons from him upwards, and Leviy fell to the portion of YAHUAH, and his father clothed him in the garments of the priesthood and filled his hands" (Jubilees 32:1, 3). The men of Levi would carry out the priestly duties within the Temple, but all members of the Tribe of Levi had a role to play in the priestly duties in various capacities. The men did the heavy lifting and slaughtering of the animal sacrifices while the women were engaged in other activities like raising their sons to carry out their duties.

The information about the women's role in Israel has been hidden. Therefore, it is imperative that we seek the Truth and not just accept

what was taught as the truth. These lies were used to keep Israel divided and conquered. The idea that the Priesthood consisted of just males is a construct of Rome. Isaiah was a Prophet, and his wife was a Prophetess. "And I went unto the prophetess, and she conceived, and bare a son. Then said YAHUAH to me, Call his name Mahershalalhashbaz" (Isaiah 8:3). We must understand that whatever the Roman Christians and other religions teach, Israel teaches the opposite. Constantine ensured this when he concluded that the Christian church would do nothing as the Israelites did at the Council's End in Nicea. In Israel, the Levitical priesthood men were married to the women of their tribe because it was against the Law of YAHUAH to marry outside of their tribe.

Both the men and women of the Priesthood counseled each other. The king told the prophets to go to the prophetess to converse with her about what they should do. "Go ye, enquire of YAHUAH for me, and the people, and for all Judah, concerning the words of this book that is found: for great is the wrath of YAHUAH that is kindled against us, because our fathers have not hearkened unto the words of this book, to do according to all that which is written concerning us. So Hilkiah the priest, and Ahikam, and Achbor, and Shaphan, and Asahiah, went unto Huldah the prophetess, the wife of Shallum the son of Tikvah, the Son of Harhas, keeper of the wardrobe; (now she dwelt in Jerusalem in the college;), and they communed with her" (2 Kings 22:13-14). She then revealed the evil that the Highest was going to bring upon the inhabitants of Judah because of their disobedience.

Deborah also was a female who was a Prophetess and judge in Israel. "And Deborah was a prophetess, the wife of Lapidoth, and she judged Israel at that time" (Judges 4:4). Judith was another woman used by the Highest to deliver the nation of Israel from the army of Ashshur. She used her beauty and skill to kill the captain of the Assyrian army, who had the leaders of Israel willing to surrender.

“Then Yahuyaqiym, the high priest, and the ancients of the children of Yashar’el that dwelt in Yerushalayim came to behold the good things that ELOHIYM had showed to Yashar’el, and to see Yahudith, and to salute her. And when they came unto her, they blessed her with one accord and said unto her; You are the exaltation of Yerushalayim, you are the great glory of Yashar’el, you are the great rejoicing of our nation: You have done all these things by your hand: you have done much good to Yashar’el, and ELOHIYM is pleased therewith: blessed be you of EL SHADDAI YAHUAH forevermore. And all the people said, so be it” (Judith 15: 8-10).

The Highest YAHUAH uses both males and females of his people for his purpose according to his will. In him, there is no difference between his people. The division that came upon the Israelites was caused by the enemies of Israel, which made it easier for them to conquer. We can study these scriptures and see that YAHUAH makes no distinction between his chosen people. He chose the Nation of Israel, made up of Twelve Tribes, to be the example of righteousness. He chose Jacob-Israel and his posterity, including men, women, boys, and girls. The religions of this world had deceived us about the roles men and women should have when this was never the rule of the Highest YAHUAH. He never sanctioned these divisions, but when he gave the laws that formed the core, it provided a program that dealt with worship; the festival calendar; the major institutions of public life (justice, kingship, priesthood, prophecy); criminal, family, and civil law; and ethics. These laws presented the requirements of a covenant between the Highest YAHUAH and the nation, which the people take an oath to uphold. At the same time, they maintained unconditional loyalty to the Highest. Men were not to be above women but the protector and provider of their families. Israel was not even given a king to be over them as the Highest said he would be their king. Therefore, the lie of Christianity claims that Israel had to submit to

the authority of Rome. However, they were never told to submit to any other authority other than him. But Israel wanted to be like the other nations and asked for a human King, therefore, rejecting the Highest YAHUAH. "But the thing displeased Samuel when they said, Give us a king to judge us. And Samuel prayed unto YAHUAH. And YAHUAH said unto Samuel, Hearken unto the people's voice in all they say unto thee: for they have not rejected thee, but they have rejected me, that I should not reign over them" (1 Samuel 8:6-7).

Moreover, in the Testaments of the Twelve Prophets, my research shows that before Levi, the third Son of Jacob, died, he warned his children that surrounded him of some things that would happen in the future as they carried out the Priesthood duties. He told them that the Priesthood would be divided into three branches to signify the glory of the anointed Maschiach who is to come.

"And the first portion still is great: yes, none will be greater than it. The second will be the Priesthood. And the third will be called by a renewed name because a king will arise in Yehudah and establish a new priesthood, after the nations' fashion to all nations. And his presence is beloved, as a prophet of the Most High, of the seed of Avraham, our Father. And some of them will be high priests, judges, and scribes; for by their mouth will the set-apart place be guarded" (Testament of Levi 8:11-15, 17).

These words of Levi did come to pass, and when the children of Israel were established in the land of Israel and the priesthood was set up, it was done as he outlined before his death. However, the Levites' recent history claims that the Levites were a tribe known as the Levitical Priesthood made up of men. But Hebrew scripture shows that the Levites were a tribe of people. YAHUAH counted the male babies from one month old to serve in the sanctuary. They were trained mostly by their mothers, as Moses was trained before living with Pharoah's daughter, his adopted mother. The daughters' role in

the tribe of Levi was very important to the continued service of the Tabernacle. Both mothers and fathers were considered Holy, set apart people like Miriam, Moses's sister, and his mother, Jochebed. When Amram of the tribe of Levi's daughter was born, he called her Jockebed, which means I was honored among my brothers. "And in my sixty-fourth year, I was with my wife again, and she conceived and bore a daughter. And I called her Yokheved, saying, 'As she has given birth to my honor, so has she given birth to the glory of Yisra'el. This was the first day of the seventh month'" (Testament of Levi 11:8). Amram and Jochebed's eldest child, Miriam, was the first Prophet in Israel chosen by YAHUAH decades before the Israelites were led out of Egyptian captivity. Although this fact was minimized in the canonized version of Hebrew scriptures, it was important to the Israelites in the past because Miriam prophesied Moses's birth. "There was a man in the land of Mitsrayim of the seed of Levi, whose name was Amram, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, the son of Yashar'el. And this man went and took a woman, namely Yokeved the daughter of Levi, his Father's sister, and she was one hundred and twenty-six years old, and he came unto her. And the woman conceived and bore a daughter, and she called her name Miryam because, in those days, the Mitsriym had embittered the lives of the children of Yashar'el. She conceived again and bore a son, and she called his name Aharon, for, in the days of her conception, Pharoh began to spill the blood of the male children of Yashar'el" (Jasher 67:1-4). Miriam, a daughter, was the firstborn child of her parents, and the Highest did not eliminate her because she was a girl child. He used her to prophesy the birth of Moses. She was a Prophet called by the Highest YAHUAH. History shows that both males and females were assigned to the Levitical Priesthood of Israel because YAHUAH needed them to produce the sanctified people for the work of his Holy sanctuary.

However, the Christian church changed how the priesthood

operated and decided that any male from any family line could join the priesthood. And according to the Christian church's history, the established Roman church became part of the Mediterranean world's urban establishment in the last quarter of the third century. In 303AD, the cathedral of Nicomedia stood in full view of the imperial palace, a sign of the church and state merging as one authority. The Christians had obtained what is described as a "millet" status. This status meant they were recognized as a separate community with institutions and leaders whose security depended on the Roman government's authorities. The Christian church did not adopt the earlier version of Israel's Priesthood but the Priesthood that became polluted. Because of the rise of the Roman Christian church, the priesthood of Judaism added some of the Babylonian mystery religions' ideas to their Liturgy. They established Synagogues throughout the Earth where the Northern Ten tribes had been scattered in the diaspora. They met in churches and cathedrals where the priests worshiped idols and were contentious, money lovers, proud, lawless, lascivious abusers of children and beasts. Therefore, this Priesthood was the one that the Roman Christian church certified and adopted its universal beliefs of Israel's new people. Like the Jewish synagogue, the church acted as trustees for widows and was responsible for maintaining orphans.

The clergy was compared with the Levitical Priesthood. It was said that Pope Cornelius was proud of the numbers of his staff, which included 46 presbyters, seven deacons, seven subdeacons, 42 acolytes, 52 exorcists, readers, and doorkeepers, and 155 clergies in all. The exorcists, readers, and janitors, including gravediggers, continued to function in their role. The janitors were a legacy from the Levites associated with "singers" and "temple-servants." "The porters: the children of Shallum, the children of Ater, the children of Talmon, the children of Akkub, the children of Hatita, the children of Shobai, a hundred thirty-eight" (Nehemiah 7:45). The readers were usually

children but would continue in other roles as they matured. They were not ordained but appointed by the bishop, who handed the scriptures to the reader.⁵ During these changes, the women's role became minor as the Israelite members of the Levitical priesthood became less important.

However, the laity or lay people took part in the service to "prophesy" or sing their composition. They were also allowed to baptize. In the third century in Rome, bishops began to consolidate their authority over the Christian community in the city and its surroundings. Rome had no less than forty churches by the third century. Beyond these boundaries, the Roman see was acquiring many estates that had been bequeathed to them by Israelites before the Great Persecution in 303 AD. After the persecution of those days, the church destroyed and took possession of more of the Israelites' property as Ezra predicted. "And the fourth came, and overcame all the past beasts, and had power over the world with great fearfulness, and over the whole compass of the earth with much-wicked oppression; and so long time dwelt he upon the earth with deceit, for the earth hast thou not judged with truth. For thou hast afflicted the meek, thou hast hurt the peaceable, thou hast loved liars and destroyed the dwellings of them that brought fruit, and hast cast down the walls of such as did thee no harm" (2 Esdras 11: 40-42). In his role as the pope, he had direct authority over the bishops, and it was during this time that Rome became the point of reference for the West.

The Highest called me to research and write about the true history of this world and Esau-Edom's role in it. When their wickedness has been fulfilled, Edom-Rome will fall and be replaced by the kingdom of the Highest, as Daniel's prophecy predicted. "I saw in the night

⁵ For lectors, see H. Leclercq. "Lector" in *DACL* 8.2, cols. 2241-69, and Frend, "The Church in Carthage" (Michigan University Excavation III, Ann Arbor: ASOR, 1977, pp. 27 and 29 (reference). They acted not only as readers but as servers at the altar and existed in North African church at least from A.D. 200.

visions, and behold, one like the son of man came with the clouds of heaven and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought him near before him. And there was given him dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all people, nations, and languages, should serve him: his dominion is an everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and his kingdom that which shall not be destroyed” (Daniel 7: 13-14).

I am a female called to this assignment. However, the history of the Hebrews shows that I would not be the first woman used in the fall of a nation. When the Israelites still lived in the land, the Highest chose Judith, a beautiful widow, to bring the Assyrian kingdom to its knees. She seduced Holofernes, the chief captain of the army of Assyria, who came against Israel. They had almost defeated them when Judith designed a plan, went out to their camp, and defeated the army by beheading Holofernes while he slept. The entire army fled after this act, and Israel was saved. The assignment was given to her because YAHUAH knew that no man in Israel could have accomplished this action. Judith then asked the people to join her in praise to the Highest. “For ELOHIYM breaks the battles: for among the camps among the people he has delivered me out of their hands that persecuted me. Ashshur came out of the mountains from the north; he came with ten thousand of his army, the multitude of which stopped the torrents, and their horsemen covered the hills. He bragged that he would burn up my borders, kill my young men with the sword, dash the suckling children against the ground, and make my infants a prey and virgins spoil. But EL SHADDAI YAHUAH has disappointed them with the hand of a woman. For the mighty one did not fall by the young men, neither did the sons of the Titans smite him, nor high giants set upon him: but Yahudith, the daughter of Merariy, weakened him with the beauty of her countenance” (Judith 16:3-7).

I am an Israelite and believe my roots lie in the Tribe of Levi. I did not choose this assignment but considered my life prepared me for

it. Besides, as a female, I would not put myself in the position to be ridiculed. I was jaded by the men of Israel who were also just awakening to the truth of their identity. They had adopted the Roman Christian doctrines without first researching the woman's role in Israel. I feared their ridicule more than the Highest YAHUAH and did not speak about my research findings but wrote them in various books. However, I realize that I have to obey the Highest YAHUAH rather than men because YAHUAH is the one who does the choosing. He calls whom he wishes, be they male or female. He chose both male and female Israel, the good, the bad, and the ugly. Imagine him just choosing fifty percent of his people to conduct the work in the kingdom to come. The authorities of Rome divided and conquered Israel using this tactic to eliminate half of the power that lies in the true Priesthood of YAHUAH. The Israelites need to awaken to reality and learn why the depth of the deception lasted for so many centuries. I can assure my brothers and sisters that the Highest YAHUAH has called me to complete this assignment as a female. I am humbled by the grace he has bestowed upon me to have no fear or shame as one of the daughters of Zion to wake Israel up as we come to the close of this age and the beginning of Jacob's rule.

I also realized why my Hebrew name is Beneyah, a name I chose from one of the slave ships' manifests. It was the name of an 11-year-old female. I found the Hebrew word meant 'Construction' when I researched its meaning. I wanted to change it because it sounded like it should be assigned to a male. However, the Highest impressed me in that it described what I was called to do, construct Israel's history. I learned that names are not given based on gender in Hebrew culture but based on the assignment. Many Hebrew Israelites assume that I am a male because of my name. They think that because there are men in Israel who have also adopted this name, it is male. However, Hebrew names are not assigned based on the present-day Roman

Christian culture of gender roles. You can be assured that I am a female servant of the Highest YAHUAH.

The research I did was difficult, and the information was new and required me to be open and willing to change my perspective. However, I realize that the Highest chose me before I was born to do this. I was compelled, knowing that I would experience mockery from both sides. But, It would be tragic if YAHUAH only chose men to carry out his assignments because what I understand is that what he wants is a humble and contrite heart and a willingness to stand for the Truth no matter what happens. Therefore, we as Israelites are called to reject all doctrines of the Christian faith not grounded in the Torah. Especially the belief's held by Edom-Rome's wicked Sodomite priesthood.

CHAPTER 7

The Truth About Jesus, The “Savior” of the World

Jesus, aka Yahusha, Yahshua, Christ, Immanuel, Son of God, Messiah, Savior of the World, is not a character or god found in Hebrew culture, history, or religion. However, he is found in the pagan religions of Babylon as the god of many names. And this is where he comes from; as the great Hebrew scholars note, he came out of Rome. He is a mixture of the god Mithra of the Indo-Aryan religions of Persia, Zoroaster, also of the Indo-Iranian faith, the god Osiris of Egypt, the Egyptian god Serapis associated with the mythology surrounding Osiris, and many other gods of the Greco-Roman world, including Jupiter, Saturn, Khrisna, one of the gods of East India, Isis, Cybele, and Attis. These were all gods that the gentile nations worshiped. The character of Jesus, known as Zeus, is spelled

with an (I) Iesus in earlier Christian scripture because there was no letter (J) in the English alphabet when the New Testament was written. He is the god of the Roman Catholic Christian church founded in Rome. Jesus, the god, made with characteristics of all these gods, replaced the Highest God of Abraham, Issac, and Jacob when the Israelite kings of the Northern Tribes of Israel known as Ephraim scattered in the diaspora and ruled in Europe, then joined the Roman empire when they rose to power.

The joining of Rome and Israel was foretold in the dream of King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon. He saw in his dream a statute of a man with a head made of gold, his chest of silver, his thigh of brass and legs of iron, and feet and toes of part iron and clay. The prophecy was written in the book of Daniel, and history shows that these nations would all have contact with Israel, beginning with Nebuchadnezzar's conquering the Judeans and taking them into captivity. He represented the head of gold. The second kingdoms to hold the Judeans captive were the Medes and Persians, represented by the chest of silver. The third kingdom to have rulership over the Israelites was the Greeks, after Alexander the Great conquered many nations and reigned over most of its territories. However, he became ill and knew he would die, so he divided his kingdom among his four generals, with Antiochus Epiphanies ruling over Judea and Jerusalem. Antiochus magnified himself and transgressed the Holy Temple in Jerusalem by offering swine on the altar. He massacred many Israelites who refused to leave the Highest's laws and become one with the Grecians or become Hellenized and worship the Greek gods. As a result, John Maccabeus, an Israelite, and his sons rose with other Israelites and, with the help of the Highest, fought for their land and laws and eventually took back Judea and Jerusalem. They became the Hasmonean dynasty, which ruled Israel for several hundred years until Rome conquered the Greeks and was able to take control of Judea by installing Herod, the

Edomite king of Israel. The history of their rule is recorded in the books of the Maccabees. Books that were removed from the Hebrew text of the Bible.

Rome used its cunning tactics and war to eventually take full control of Israel at this point in history. They joined their pagan gods with the God of Israel, fulfilling the dream of Nebuchadnezzar and the prophecy of the feet and toes of iron and clay. Rome was the iron and Israel the clay who mixed with the ten Israelite kingdoms of Europe. The Edomites, the descendants of Esau, who is Edom wanted to share in the blessings of Jacob-Israel because they knew that it was Jacob and his descendants that the Highest YAHUAH chose to be his righteous people. They usurped authority over the Israelites and replaced Jacob, the firstborn son of the Highest YAHUAH, with their mixed pagan god Jesus who they claim as the son of God. In 325AD, Emperor Constantine of Rome held a council of Bishops of the Roman Catholic Christian church known as the Council of Nicea. During this council, they ratified and confirmed the belief that Jesus was indeed the son of the Highest God, of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. According to the historical record, the text of the creed that emerged was heavenly, and it read:

We believe in one God the Father, All-sovereign, maker of all things visible and invisible; and in one Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God, begotten of the Father, only-begotten, that is the substance of the Father, God of God, Light of Light, true God, by whom all things were made, things in heaven and things on the earth; who for us men and our salvation came down and was made flesh, and became man, suffered, and rose on the third day, ascended into heaven, and is coming to judge the living and the dead. And in the Holy Spirit. And those that say, "There was when he was not," and "Before he was begotten he was not," and that, "He came into being from what-is-not,"

or “created” or “changeable” or “alterable,” these the Catholic and apostolic Church anathematizes. (Socrates Ecclesiastical History I.8, Eng. Trans. In Henry Bettenson, ed., Documents of the Christian Church).

The Roman Christian church, known as Catholic because it is universal, took this belief and spread it worldwide. They forced most people by the edge of the sword to accept this false pagan god. Destroying millions of the Israelites and maybe even billions of them, attempting to make them believe that this god was the son of the Highest God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. They brainwashed people with the made-up story of Jesus being born of a virgin in a stable in Bethlehem of Judea and wise men coming to see him with gifts they presented to him. However, history shows that this story was taken from the story of the Indo-Aryan god Mithra who was born miraculously in a cave on December 25. The event was said to be witnessed only by some shepherds who came to worship the newborn god with their gifts. From infancy, Mithra's mission was to become master of the earth. He was the savior god who protected his followers in this world and granted them salvation in the world to come. His mother, a virgin, is parallel and represents the Mother Goddess Isis, who had a suckling infant son, Horus, in the Greco Roman world. The goddess Isis was regarded as the symbol of maternal love, protection, creative life, and purity, and she was regarded as the queen of heaven.

Jesus was believed to have died on the cross for the world's sins, similar to the festival of Cybele-Attis. The Romans worshiped Cybele, the goddess of the Phrygians. The goddess was represented by a black meteorite stone installed on the summit of the Palatine, where they erected a temple. An annual celebration was held from April 4 to 10, commemorating the goddess's arrival named the Great Mother goddess of Idaea (or Ida). The Romans held a festival of Cybele-Attis on the spring equinox that lasted for four days, from

March 22 to 25. On the first day, the trunk of a pine tree wreathed with violets and swathed with woolen cloth was carried ceremonially into the temple. Afterward, an effigy of the god Attis, Cybele's lover who was said to have died by emasculating himself under a pine tree, was fastened to the decorated trunk.

On the second day, a procession of mourners followed the statue of the goddess Cybele through the streets. They screamed, whirled, leaped, and slashed themselves with knives and swords in their frenzy. On the third day, the bloody passion drama reached its climax, and those who were novices sacrificed their virility by emasculation to share Attis's resurrection. The severed organs were offered on the altar of the goddess Cybele, and the puppet was removed and laid in the tomb. At this time, the castrated initiates watched and fasted until the next morning. Early at dawn on the fourth day, the tomb was opened, and the crowds of worshipers shouted for joy because the god Attis was resurrected, and the tomb was empty. The festival ended with a huge and joyous procession carrying the black meteorite stone that represented Cybele to the river, where it was ceremonially bathed. It was then returned to its sacred place in the temple.

The similarity between some characteristics of the rites associated with Cybele-Attis and the Christian celebration of the resurrection of Jesus Christ is stunning. Two coincidences stand out, the site of Cybele's temple is where the basilica of St Peter's stands today; and the annual spring celebration of the death, burial, resurrection, and discovery of an empty tomb are features both of the ancient rites of Cybele-Attis and the annual spring festival of Easter, or Pascha, which commemorates the death, burial, resurrection, and discovery of the empty tomb of Jesus Christ.

Also, today the black meteorite or black stone is worshiped by the devotees of the Arab religion of Islam. The stone is housed in the

Ka'ba in the holy city of Mecca. Muslims from all walks of life make a costly journey to Mecca at least once in their lifetime. They pay homage to it by walking around the stone seven times and kissing or touching with a hand or stick the southeast corner of the Ka'ba where the black stone is located. However, this is only one aspect of the pilgrimage. The other two include them walking quickly seven times across the valley to commemorate Hagar's frantic search for Ishmael and the climactic ritual march to the Mount of Mercy on the plain of Arafat, fifteen miles east of Mecca. They celebrate a feast to conclude the pilgrimage known as the id-al-azha ('Festival of sacrifices'), and it lasts for four days. They celebrate it in the month of the pilgrimage, which falls around the same time as the Spring festival in the valley of Mina. Muslims sacrifice an animal as Abraham sacrificed a sheep instead of his son Isaac. They visit the tombs of their dead relatives, where they lay palm branches on the graves. They pray for the dead, and the men leave while the women maintain a vigil throughout the day, and some even spend the night in a tent.

Moreover, Jesus, like Osiris, was resurrected and became immortal. Devotees of Isis could celebrate her assurance of life after death and immortality by drinking the milk of Isis from the chalice in the shape of a woman's breast. This practice is still found in the Christian church today and is called Communion. Those who trusted Isis did so in the conviction that she would intercede on their behalf with Osiris when they appeared before his throne in judgment. Osiris would not deny immortality to those whom Isis interceded. This belief is still found in the Christian church. They teach that Jesus sits at the right hand of God, interceding on their behalf. With the holy spirit, who they believe is Mary, the mother of Jesus, or the female aspect of God. The Christian church divided the divinity of the Highest YAHUAH into three persons, which they describe as three in one, the basis of the trinity doctrine.

Like Mithra and the other Indo-Aryan gods of the Indians and Persians known as Iranians today, Jesus is called the lord of heavenly light and is identified with the sun. Therefore, Sunday was holy to the followers of Mithra because it glorified the sun god Mithra. And Sunday is the day Christians worship the sun god, Jesus. December 25 was also considered holy by the devotees of Mithra because it was the birthday of Mithra, and the devotees kept a vigil on the preceding night of his birthday. The parallels between Mithraism and Christianity are striking. Christianity still teaches that Jesus is the mediator savior god-like Mithra, through whom the salvation of humanity is possible and through whom the world will be judged. Both teach the doctrines of heaven and hell, the last judgment, and immortality of the soul, that forces of good and evil are in the state of perpetual conflict, and that self-control and abstinence were requisites to acceptance. Both offered the sacraments of baptism and communion and observed Sundays and December 25 as holy days.

Since the characteristics of Jesus are paralleled to the gods of Babylon and not found in the characteristics of any individual found in the Torah and Tanakh, then it is safe to say that he is a Babylonian god and has no connection with Israel or the Highest God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. My research shows that he is a made-up god constructed using Babylon's many gods and is really Lucifer, the light-bringer. The Israelites awakening to the truth of their identity must unlearn the false teachings of the pagan religions of Rome and understand that the Highest YAHUAH is not a trinity of gods but one ELOHIYM. He exists. He is the sole creator and is absolute. Without a rival or an incarnation, he needs no representation of any sort, the world he created is good, and human life aims to serve him according to his will and purpose. He chose Jacob and his descendants to be his children. He gave them laws, statutes, and commandments to live by so that they could be blessed and bless others. However, he also gave

them free will to choose to obey or to disobey his laws. If they obeyed, they would be blessed and live abundantly. However, if they disobeyed, they would live under the curses of punishment handed out by their enemies. The Israelites would remain under these curses until the Highest YAHUAH delivers them when he comes to establish his kingdom on the earth. They then would be raised as the head nation above all nations.

The leaders of these Babylonian kingdoms know the truth about the Israelites and have a conspiracy against them, as Psalms 83 reveals. As the enemies of Israel, they have attempted to eradicate them through every means possible, most notably through their pagan religions and gods. However, because it is the Highest YAHUAH's will, a remnant based on prophecy, one-third of the Israelites alive will be aware of the truth when he appears. Rome will fulfill their wickedness; however, they would not successfully destroy all the Israelites. The Israelites are the Most High's chosen people, and his plan and purpose for them will be fulfilled after all is said and done because, at the end of it all, Israel shall be saved. After all, they are the people that have a world that does not end. The enemies of Israel are the four nations seen in Nebuchadnezzar's dream. The fourth and final nation is Rome, known as the fourth beast seen in Daniel's vision. According to prophecy, they have had the longest and greatest negative impact on the Israelites. Therefore, the Israelites awakening to the truth of their identity needs to realize that the Babylonian system in which they live is their enemy and remove themselves from it. Calling on the name of Jesus/Yahusha cannot save you! Edom-Rome has used every form of intrigue against the Israelites, including sorcery, war, climate change, and dispersion, to destroy them. And most of all have brainwashed them with the fear of not being saved if they renounce the pagan god Jesus. However, Jesus is not the savior of this world or any other world. He is Satan, the chief demon god of

this world, or Lucifer, who they believe is the light bringer who rebelled against the Highest and has enlightened them in this age using witchcraft. He is sometimes called Mastema, the devil, and Satan disguised as the holy God or at least the son of the Highest. And although people can see that the world is in chaos, even though most people have accepted this god, they still believe he is good. They believe he is an elohiym of love and mercy who wants what is best for everyone. However, he is a deceiver who has deceived the entire world.

CHAPTER 8

The Truth About Jacob and Esau and How the Israelites Identify Them

The truth about Jacob and Esau has been hidden by the deception imposed on the world by Edom-Rome's leaders. However, the Jacob and Esau story is an integral part of history. And it is necessary for the Israelites in the diaspora to know and understand the Highest YAHUAH's plan for them, his chosen people, and his creation. The deceit enacted by the Roman Empire, known as the Fourth Beast Power of Daniel's prophecy, is a diabolical plan to subvert and undermine the Highest YAHUAH's blueprint for the world and the Kingdom soon to come. Esau and Jacob are twin brothers and the children of Isaac and Rebekah. They are the grandsons of Abraham. Abraham was called out of Er of the Chaldees by the Highest YAHUAH. He was told that he would be the father of many nations. A covenant was made with him and his seed that would

come through his son Isaac. Isaac had twins, Jacob and Esau. Two nations, two different kinds of people, formed to fulfill the purpose for which YAHUAH created humanity.

Jacob was chosen to fulfill the role of righteousness, while Esau was made for sin, although they both came from an upright family, one chosen to bring forth righteousness on the earth. As the Highest told Rebekah when she inquired about why her pregnancy was proving to be so difficult, he explained to her, “And YAHUAH said unto her, Two nations are in thy womb, and I shall separate two manners of people from thy bowels; the one people shall be stronger than the other people, and the elder shall serve the younger” (Genesis 25:23). Jacob would represent the Torah, and Esau would embody sin. Jacob, the younger, would supplant Esau, who was the eldest; thus, his name was Jacob, whose name was changed to Israel. The twins would be different in every aspect, including their appearance. Esau was described as red and hairy all over as a hairy garment. The red of his color refers to blood, such as a garment sprinkled with blood. And it is also like the red heifer or cow and the stew made of lentils. His skin tone was important in assigning a label to him as a hunter who liked to draw blood and revealed his taste in food when he was willing to sell his birthright for a bowl of red pottage that Jacob had prepared. In selling his birthright, Esau showed that he hated his birthright. It was during this interaction that Esau’s name was changed to Edom. “Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red pottage; for I am faint: therefore was his name called Edom” (Genesis 25:30).

When the twins were born, Jacob took hold of Esau’s heel. According to the Rabbinic writings, the action of the heel alludes to Jacob supplanting Esau as the first-born son. His name carries the word (âqer), which means heel, and Ya’akov’ means “it talonnera,” complete and in tack. Ya’akov then became the first name of Israel because its function was to carry the message of YAHUAH and attack

the snake. “And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel” (Genesis 3:15). On the other hand, Esau is compared to the serpent in Genesis. The rabbinic writings explain that from birth, the hand of Jacob held Esau’s heel, which further proves the direction that Jacob would continue with his brother, their rivalry throughout the ages, and that eventually, Jacob would crush Esau.

Alain de Benoist furthers that the relationship between Jacob and Esau refers to the dialectic of the brothers in Biblical traditions. He explains that the oldest would be first biologically; however, the second would be first spiritually. Thus his theory is that real hierarchies are unlike hierarchies in the natural sense. Esau dominates the worldly realm and the side of the world reliant on the power of men, whereas Jacob represents the spiritual realm, which includes the power of the Highest YAHUAH. He concludes that YAHUAH must break the natural order to its spiritual opposite because the hierarchies are not alike. Therefore the natural hierarchy will be reversed because it is the will of the Highest YAHUAH who confirmed to Ezra when asked what would result from the parting of the times in the end. “And he said unto me, From Abraham unto Isaac, when Jacob and Esau were born of him, Jacob’s hand held first the heel of Esau. For Esau is the end of the world, and Jacob is the beginning of it that followeth” (2 Esdras 6:8-9). YAHUAH’s plan for his world was set from the beginning of its creation. He made the twins from one lump of clay, as Paul says in Romans, one for common use and the other for holy use. The prophet Ezra reiterates what YAHUAH means. “And he answered me saying, The Highest hath made this world for many, but the world to come for few. I will tell thee a similitude, Esdras; As when thou asked the earth, it shall say unto thee, that it giveth much mold of which earthen vessels are made, but little dust that gold

cometh of even so is the course of this present world. There be many created, but few shall be saved” (2 Esdras 8:1-3).

The true knowledge about the roles of Jacob and Esau has been deliberately removed from the pages of history by the descendants of Esau, the twin brother of Jacob. They became the Edomite Romans and replaced the truth with a lie. Their actions fulfilled the prophecy that truth would be removed from the earth. “And after these things, a fourth kingdom will arise, whose power will be harsh and evil far beyond those which were before it, and it will rule many times as the forests on the plain, and it will hold fast for times, and will exalt itself more than the cedars of Lebanon. And by it, Truth will be hidden, and all those who are polluted with iniquity will flee to it, as evil beasts flee and creep into the forest” (2 Baruk 39:5-6). The descendants of Esau’s jealousy and hatred for the descendants of Jacob led them to engage in this fraud because they believed that their father should have received the blessing. After all, he was the natural first-born son.

However, this was not the plan of the Highest YAHUAH as he chose between Cain and Able and Ishmael and Isaac. He presents Esau in a negative light while he elects Jacob. The natural superiority attached to receiving the birthright he reversed. YAHUAH will bless Jacob in all things, people will serve him, and those who approve of Jacob YAHUAH will bless. The people who curse Jacob YAHUAH will lay a curse on them. Thus Esau and his descendants have had the curse conferred on them in the blessing Esau received from his father, Isaac. “And Esau lifted his voice and wept. And Yitschaq answered and said unto him: Behold, far from the dew of the earth shall be your dwelling, and far from the dew of heaven from above. And by your sword will you live and will serve your brother. And it shall come to pass when you become great, and do shake his yoke from off your neck, you shall sin a complete sin unto death, and your seed shall be rooted out from under heaven” (Jubilees 26:33-34). The descendants

of Esau continue to fulfill this prophecy even to this day. They are the warmongers and people who love to shed blood, making crafty treaties and deceiving the ignorant that they are holy people who love and care about truth and justice.

Esau's blessing from his father Isaac confirms the actions they would take in the earth's history. Therefore, Esau and those like him will live in Sheol for eternity as the Highest confirms in the prophecy of Ezra what should become of them. "And therefore ask no more questions concerning the multitude of them that perish. For when they had taken the liberty, they despised EL ELYON, thought scorn of his Torah, and forsook his ways. Moreover, they have trodden down his Righteous. And said in their heart that there is no ELOHIYM: yea, and that knowing they must die. For as the things aforesaid shall receive you, so thirst and pain are prepared for them: for it was not his will that men should come to naught: But they which be created have defiled the name of him that made them and were unthankful unto him which prepared life for them. And therefore my judgment is now at hand" (4 Ezra 8:55-61).

The truth about the brothers Jacob and Esau became hidden once the revived Roman Empire arose and changed the history during the Renaissance. Before this revision, all the nations knew that the Israelites, the people they described with by-words such as negroes, blacks, niggers, and Jews, were the descendants of Jacob and thus the chosen of the Highest YAHUAH. A prophecy written in the Psalms lists the nations beginning with Edom, who would conspire against Israel to destroy them. "For, lo, thine enemies make a tumult: and they that hate thee have lifted the head. They have taken crafty counsel against thy people and consulted against thy hidden ones. They have said, Come, and let us cut them off from being a nation; that the name of Israel may be no more in remembrance. For they have consulted

together with one consent: they are confederate against thee” (Psalms 83: 2-5).

Although the Israelites have been removed from their heritage and no longer remember their identity, the nations of the earth know the identity of the Israelites. Thus, it is possible for wherever you find the black Negro there is persecution of them because of their Black skin color. And, no, it is not because they have black skin because other black people, such as the East Indians and Arabs who are not Negro also participate in the persecution. These nations also know that the black Negroes scattered throughout the earth in the diaspora are the Hebrew Israelites, descendants of Jacob-Israel.

Edom-Rome gave the black label to the Israelites when so-call Scientists such as Blumenbach created a scientific theory to support their narrative that white people were superior because of their skin color. However, history shows that all original people were black or melinated. Esau was the first so-call white person, although scripture described him as red when he was born. The Edomite Romans felt inferior to the Israelites, of noble heritage, and devised a theory claiming a particular status to support their lowly position. Thus their science claimed that the black Negro was inferior because of his black skin color and head size. And because the Israelites could not hide their skin color, this was very convenient to make it about them being black people. Edom-Rome created an entire false science with this neurosis and false history. In a recent post on social media, a New York Psychiatrist asserts that white people are ‘Psychopathic’ and have a false sense of identity, adding that they lie to themselves, causing them to struggle with race issues. However, my research shows that the problem is not so deep but a lie that has been perpetuated for hundreds of years, and they know that the truth will soon be revealed. White people are aware of the true identity of the

Israelites and their identity and role in the destruction of the Israelites, as history is not as ancient as they report.

Hundreds of years have passed since they devised and implemented this theory. However, the Edomites knowing this is incorrect, will consciously or subconsciously still act superior because they have a so-called white skin color. The prophecy of Baruk states that Israel will be subject to an inferior people in the last days, and the last days started hundreds of years ago. "Behold! The days come, and it shall be when the time of the age has ripened, and the harvest of its evil and good seeds has come, that EL ELOHIYM will bring upon the earth and its inhabitants and upon the rulers perturbation of the Ruach (spirit) and stupor of the heart. And they shall hate one another and provoke one another to fight, and the mean shall rule over the honorable, and those of low degree shall be exalted above the famous. And the many shall be delivered into the hands of the few, and those who were nothing shall rule over the strong, and the poor shall have abundance beyond the rich, and the impious shall exalt themselves above the heroic. And the wise shall be silent, and the foolish shall speak, neither shall the thought of men be then confirmed, nor the counsel of the mighty, nor shall the hope of those who hope be confirmed" (2 Baruk 70:2-5).

Thus we can conclude that those ruling the earth today are inferior because people of noble birth would not need to claim their superiority based on any characteristic they possess. After all, it is an intrinsic fact. And they would not have to create a scientific theory to support the truth. My research reveals that the Israelites held all the wealth on the earth but were not ungenerous and were willing to share their wealth with the nations. Thus all nations were blessed, and the people were abundantly blessed. Therefore, when I see or hear people saying they are blessed today, I realize they have no reference point about what it means to be blessed. Because if your brother or sister is not

sharing in the blessing, and there is poverty, then there is no authority. Being the children of the Highest YAHUAH gave the Israelites a different understanding of what it meant to be wealthy. Esau-Edom-Rome will never recognize this model because they are the perpetual seed that the Highest says has corrupted everyone. “And now when I prepared the world, which was not yet made, even for them to dwell in that now live, no man spake against me. For then every one obeyed: but now the manners of them which are created in this world that is made is corrupted by a perpetual seed, and by a law which is unsearchable rid themselves” (2 Esdras 9:18-19).

Edom-Rome has rejected the Torah and has created laws of its own. Thus, as the prophecy predicts, they and the nations that support them will be blotted out. “For ask the earth, and she shall tell thee, that it is she which ought to mourn for the fall of so many that grow upon her. For out of her came all at first, and out of her shall all others come, and, behold, they walk, almost all into destruction, and a multitude of them is utterly rooted out” (2 Esdras 10: 9-10).

The promise was made to Abraham that YAHUAH would bless a seed that would come through him after the Flood. However, YAHUAH had chosen Jacob and his seed from the earth's foundation to be his sanctified people. “And I have chosen the seed of Ya’aqov from amongst all that I have seen, and have written him down as my first-born son, and have sanctified him unto myself forever and ever; and I will teach them the Shabbath, that they may guard the Shabbath thereon from all work” (Jubilees 2: 21). Jacob and Esau would be distinctly different people. Therefore, Esau's color was described but not Jacob's, and being born in the hot climate of the east required some protection of melanin; thus, Esau was said to be hairy like a garment. The hair provided the protection he needed from the sun. Jacob was described as a plain man. The Hebrew word for plain (itam: complete) means ‘complete, perfect; in beauty; of physical strength’ Jacob

lacked nothing; he was perfect in all areas, including his black skin color.

In the Polemic Writings, a dispute contrasting the physical characteristics of the Jews (Israelites) comparing them to the Edomites, descendants of Esau states that the Jews (Israelites) do not deny the claim that they are black. He accepts his skin color as an indisputable fact. The Sefer of Yosef ha-Mekaneh, written by Joseph bar Nathan, contains the dispute between the apostate Jew and the author's father, R. Nathan;

I made you contemptible, and base before all the people (Mal. 2:9) said a certain apostate to Rabbi Nathan: You are uglier than any people on earth, and our people are very handsome. He (Rabbi) replied: those big plums that grow along the Seine, what blossom do they have? He said to him, white. And what color is the apple blossom? He said Red. He answered: that is what we are from a pure white seed, and our faces are dark, while you Edomites, a red race, conceived from menstruating women so that you are yellow and red. Why so? Because we are in exile, as described in Song of Songs 1:6, 'Look not upon me because I am black because the sun hath looked upon me: the keeper of the vineyards, but I have not kept my vineyard.' But when I kept my vineyard, I was most beautiful, as it is written: "And thy renown went forth among the heathen for thy beauty: for it was perfect through my comeliness. Which I had put upon thee, saith YAHUAH ELOHIYM" (Ezekiel 16:14).

The Israelites were beautiful Black skin people when they obeyed the Highest, and the world recognized them as such. However, they did not keep their vineyard and lost their noble status among the heathen. Edom-Rome has attempted to hide the Truth of history by changing the color of the people who ruled throughout the earth. The Israelites reigned as a company of nations as the House of David for

hundreds of years before Rome even rose to power in 168BC. My research shows that Israel, of the Northern ten tribes of Israel and Judah, governed from the throne of England, France, Germany, Scotland, Ireland, Spain, Portugal, and other so-call European countries and the Isles of the sea, including the colonies in Africa. They ruled these nations for hundreds of years as Israelite descendants of Jacob in the House of David. They were the company of nations that YAHUAH told Jacob his children would become a nation and company of nations. Thus, when the Edomite Germans took control of Britain, they inherited the British Isles and the Commonwealth of Nations in the West after conquering them through wars. They also used the Roman Catholic Church to force them to abandon the Highest laws via the Inquisition, the Crusades, the Muslim religious wars, and various persecutions and plagues. The Israelites lived in every country on the earth, and their presence caused these nations to be blessed. Thus, fulfilling the prophecy that those who bless Israel would be blessed. Baruk's prophecy confirms this as the Highest said that one of the reasons he would scatter Israel among the other nations is so they would be a blessing to them. "For this reason, behold I bring evil upon this city and its inhabitants, and it shall be removed from before me for a time, and I will scatter these people among the other nations that they may do good to the other nations. And my people shall be chastened, and the time shall come when they will seek for the prosperity of their times" (2 Baruk 1: 4).

In the countries where the Israelites did not have direct rulership, they influenced the leaders because they were the descendants of Jacob, the chosen people of the Highest, and everyone identified them as the nobility of the earth because they were people with a high moral sense and value. The Roman Catholic Christian church also identified them and used their religions to join Israel as the feet and toes of part iron and clay shown in the statue seen in Nebuchadnezzar's dream.

However, Esau-Edom-Rome sought to replace the Highest YAHUAH with their god, known as Jesus, Jupiter, Saturn, Jannes, Lucifer, the light-bringer, and the Israelites themselves. They used the crafty tactics of their father Esau to infiltrate and seize the kindness of the Israelites. "He Esau was a hypocrite (Shocheh Tov 14, 3). Esau would hunt him (Yitshak) and deceive him with words (Genesis Rabbah 63, 10). The following midrash typifies the personalization of Rome and the Western world as Esau while not sparing his hypocrisy;

Esau will wrap himself in a tallis in the future, sit down next to Yakov, and say to him, "You are my brother." Yakov will say to him, "My brother, you will not be like me. I will lead you to death. I will be the pestilence that leads you to Sheol (Hosea 13:14). Had I upheld the decrees that you promulgated against me, I would have been guilty in the eyes of heaven. Had I violated them, you would have killed me?" (Yalkut Shimoni Yirmiah 333).

Esau's plan has always been to destroy his brother and his descendants by whatever method possible. He tried various schemes beginning when Jacob returned home from working for his father-in-law with his family. His first plan was to kill Jacob. However, after encountering the angels, he was frightened and had a change of heart. He then wanted Jacob to travel with him. The Midrash noted, "That was Esau's intention when he told Yakov, "Let us travel together, and I will go before you (Genesis 33:12). He wanted them to join together in this world and the world to come. To meet each other halfway, with each modifying his conduct until they were alike. (Yalkut Shimon Gen. 133).

Esau became Rome and, through the church, adopted certain tenets of the faith, such as monotheism, the Divinity of the Torah, and reward and punishment, but only if Israel will give up some of its heritage. The Christian religion of Esau did just this. They added the Torah to their New Testament pagan text and married Hebrew

passages and practices with their religion. Therefore, Esau proposed, according to Tanna D' Bei Eliahu Zuta (19). "Give up some of the mitzvahs that divide us. You will thereby enjoy this world and still have half the world to come. Isn't that enough? (Bais Halevy, Vayishlach). Esau-Edom-Rome was bent on destroying the Israelite civilization. It was the engine of irreversible exile, the power that destroyed the homeland and scattered them in the diaspora. However, the joining of Israel with the religions of Esau-Edom will never bring forth the desired results of Edom-Rome as these two brothers can never live in the same estate in peace. Therefore, YAHUAH declares, "Prepare slaughter for his children for the iniquity of their fathers; that they do not rise, nor possess the land, nor fill the face of the world with cities. For I will rise against them, saith YAHUAH of hosts, and cut off from Babylon the name, remnant, and son, and nephew, saith YAHUAH" (Isaiah 14:21-22).

Moreover, the Edomite Christian Catholic church claims they have become spiritual Israel representing God on earth. They make this assertion through the "New Testament" that the Judeans and Israel were deprived and disinherited and replaced by the Edomites or anyone else who embraces Jesus Christ, the god of Rome. However, this claim of universal salvation is a lie and can be proven throughout the Hebrew text. For example, an article on the Jewish American History and Foundation site confirms the truth about them. "Rome, Edom, and Christianity are synonymous with Babylon and, therefore, mystery Babylon the Great." The Great wise men and Rabbis Kimchi, ibn-Ezra, and Maimonides and Abarbanel, all unite with the preceding scripture testimony in saying that all the gentile Christians are the seed, or children of Esau, or Edom and that the prophets did not only prophesy against the land of Edom, which is the neighborhood of the land of Israel, but against the seed of Rome or Edom which is the root, or rather children of Kittim, or Rome.

Esau, who is Edom, and Rome used their pagan religions to join Israel. They are untruthful because they are born liars. Therefore, there is no truth on the earth. They are the wicked the scripture refers to and describes as liars. “The wicked are estranged from the womb: they go astray as soon as they are born, speaking lies” (Psalms 58:3). In other words, they do not learn to lie, but it is an inherent trait. The Highest YAHUAH will never choose them or any other nation over the Israelites, even though many Israelites have gone astray worshiping the gods of Baal and are lost to their identity. However, they do not have to know him because he knows them and chooses them to be his own.

Although the nations have come to hate the Highest YAHUAH and his people, many still want to replace the Israelites as the chosen people of the Highest. However, they want to do so on their terms of not having to obey his laws, statutes, and commandments. Edom-Rome joined Israel intending to supplant them as they believe Jacob supplanted their forefather. Evidence shows that an entire group of Edomites claimed they were Jews and followed the religion of Judaism. However, Israel did not have a religion. They were a nation in covenant with the Highest YAHUAH through the Law he gave them. The laws dealt with the Sabbath day, worship, the festival calendar, and the major institutions of public life, including justice, kingship, priesthood, and prophecy; criminal, family, civil law, and ethics. These laws were presented as the requirements of a covenant between YAHUAH and the nation of Israel. And the people took an oath to uphold this law upon the penalty of sanctions while maintaining unconditional loyalty to the Highest ELOHIYM. However, the Israelites disobeyed the law and were scattered in the diaspora due to their disobedience.

Being in the diaspora and needing a common meeting place in their communities, they built synagogues. These synagogues were

parallel to the Christian church, and they met in community in these tabernacles on the Sabbath. Nevertheless, they were given the land promised through their fathers Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and the Temple where YAHUAH's name was placed was where they came to worship three times in the year. Throughout history, Rome has destroyed the Israelites and was instrumental in causing them to flee into exile from the territories they lived in throughout the earth. The Judeans fled into sub-Saharan Africa from Israel, the land that was promised starting in 70-135AD. However, many people of the Northern ten tribes had already established countries where no man dwelt in these areas. Still, later in history, many of the Israelites fled from Europe and the Americas into Africa from papal Rome's Inquisition and other persecutions.

Today the gentiles occupy the land promised to Israel, and therefore, the true Israelites have no place in the land. They falsely claim that they will build the third Temple. However, YAHUAH does not mix with evil and will never require the gentiles to build anything holy unto him. The Temple will be rebuilt when he comes to set up his kingdom described by the prophet Ezekiel that he saw in his vision. "So the spirit took me up and brought me into the inner court; behold, the glory of YAHUAH filled the house. And I heard him speaking unto me out of the house, and the man stood by me. And he said unto me, Son of man, the place of my throne, and the place of the soles of my feet, where I will dwell among the children of Israel forever, and my holy name, shall the house of Israel no more defile, neither they nor their kings, by their whoredom, nor by the carcasses of their kings in their high places" (Ezekiel 43:5-7). These occupiers of the land now falsely claim that the land of Palestine is theirs and have taken it from the Philistines they had given it to when they expelled Israel out of the land in 137AD based on the Gregorian calendar. "Therefore, thus saith YAHUAH ELOHIYM; Surely in the fire of my jealousy have I

spoken against the residue of the heathen, and against all Idumea, which have appointed my land into their possession with the joy of all their heart, with despiteful minds, to cast it out for a prey” (Ezekiel 36:5).

Idumea is the Greek word for Edom, which continues the charade from 1945 when the Balfour Declaration was signed. Lord Balfour and united Europe gave the land to the European Jewish proselytes, a people of Edomite ancestry. They have taken the land and replaced Jacob's descendants, pretending to be one of the tribes of Israel. However, there were no tribes of Israel with the name Jew. However, my research shows that those not of the twelve tribes joined as proselytes and were called Jews. Later in history, when the Israelites were in exile, they were labeled “Jews” as a proverb meant as a derogatory byword.

The brothers Jacob and Esau were born to fulfill the purpose of YAHUAH on the earth. His purpose is to have both reign but in two different worlds or ages to fulfill his objective and bring righteousness through Jacob. Esau was described as sin, thus the man of sin and Jacob the righteous. “I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I YAHUAH do all these things” (Isaiah 45:7). The Highest YAHUAH is not any of the things he describes, but he creates it all to fulfill his end goal. He planned to save those he had chosen from the earth's foundation through Isaac and Rebekah's twin sons. “For the children being not yet born, neither having done any good or evil, that the purpose of YAHUAH according to election might stand, not of works, but him that calleth; it was said unto her, The elder shall serve the younger, As it is written, Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated” (Romans 9: 11-13).

The Highest YAHUAH predestined Jacob and his descendants to inherit the earth. They would accomplish what He preordained for them. He chose Jacob as his firstborn son and the children of Israel as

his chosen people. He made them be the righteous seed when he made a covenant with Abraham and again when the covenant was renewed in the wilderness before moving into the land he promised them. They were his holy people before they acted holy. “For you are a holy people unto YAHUAH ELOHAYKA, and YAHUAH has chosen you to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all the nations upon the earth” (Deuteronomy 14:2). He then gave them laws that he expected them to obey. “For he established a testimony in Jacob and appointed a law in Israel. Which he commanded our fathers, that they should make them known to their children: that they might set their hope in YAHUAH, and not forget the works of YAHUAH, but keep his commandments” (Psalm 78: 3-7).

However, because the Israelites did not keep the covenant, YAHUAH Most High cut them off. In other words, he divorced them. “And I saw when for all the causes whereby backsliding Israel committed adultery, I had put her away and given her a bill of divorce yet her treacherous sister Judah feared not but went and played the harlot also” (Jeremiah 3:8). Nonetheless, after divorcing Israel, he made it possible for them to return to him as his word cannot return void that they are his chosen forever. “YAHUAH hath sworn and will not repent, Thou art a priest forever after the order of Melchizedek” (Psalm 110:4). So when the MASHIACH comes, he will redeem Israel back. They will be truly born again. “But this shall be the covenant that I shall make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith YAHUAH, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their ELOHIYM, and they shall be my people” (Jeremiah 31:33).

The Highest explained to Ezra how he sees Israel and why most people will perish, but Israel, his chosen, will be saved. “So I considered the world, and, behold, there was peril because of the devices that were come into it. And I saw, and spared it greatly, and

have kept me a grape of the cluster, and a plant of a great people. Let the multitude perish then which was born in vain: and let my grape be kept and my plant: for with great labor have I made it perfect” (4 Ezra 9: 20-21). Although Israel has not been obedient to his laws, and He knew they would not keep them, He will choose them because of the covenant made with their fathers and them in the Wilderness. “And you spoke saying, Hear me, O Yashar’el and mark my words, you seed of Ya’aqov. For behold, I sow my Torah in you, and it shall bring fruit in you, and you shall be honored forever” (4 Ezra 9: 30-31). Israel has the seed of the Torah covenant sown in them, and although they sinned and perished because of sin, the eternal fruit of the Torah in them cannot perish because it belongs to the Highest. Ezra noted and wrote an allegory of how things perish and are received in the ground, or how a ship or any vessel that goes down in the sea remains; however, it is not the case with the Israelites because of the covenant Israel will live again. “For we that have received the Torah perish by sin, and our heart also which received it. Notwithstanding, the Torah perishes not but remains in force.

Therefore, Roman Christianity, with its lies steeped in the Babylonian mysteries created to destroy Israel, does not affect the chosen people of YAHUAH. The teaching that Jesus Christ’s blood is washing away Israel’s sin is a Babylonian pagan concept. It does not apply to the Israelites, YAHUAH’s chosen people, or others who expect to be saved. The will of the Highest YAHUAH will be done in all instances. We can be assured that the Word of the Highest YAHUAH is sure, and all Israel shall be saved not because of their good works but because the Torah is sown in them and cannot die. “But Israel shall be saved in YAHUAH with an everlasting salvation: ye shall not be ashamed nor confounded world without end” (Isaiah 45: 17). The Israelites’ world does not end because they are the only nation given the promise of eternity. Therefore, the dry bones that

Ezekiel saw were those of the Israelites destroyed by their enemies that lay in the dust without burial throughout the earth. Every Israelite will come to life and rise again with few exceptions. “And he said unto me, Son of man, can these bones live? And I answered, O YAHUAH ELOHIYM, thou knowest. Again he said unto me, Prophesy upon these bones, hear the word of YAHUAH. Thus saith YAHUAH ELOHIYM unto these bones; Behold, I will cause breath to enter into you, and ye shall live: and I will lay sinews upon you and will bring up flesh upon you, and cover you with skin, and put breath in you, and ye shall live, and ye shall know that I am YAHUAH” (Ezekiel 37:3-6).

CHAPTER 9

The Truth About Hell, the Abode of the Wicked

As an Israelite living in the diaspora and awakening to my true identity and the Truth of this world's history, I have been given the desire to reflect on and understand everything we have been taught. Today, I am led to explore the Truth about Hell and its meaning for the Israelites. I believe it is important for the Israelites awakening to know the reality of this doctrine which speaks to what comes after this life and to whom it applies. Based on the doctrines of Edom-Rome's religions, this life that we now live here on the earth ends in death with a future life as a spirit being in heaven if you are a good person who accepts Jesus Christ as your savior. However, when Hebrew scripture is understood in context with the truth of Israel's history, it reveals a different story.

In Hebrew teachings, Hell is a place that the Highest prepared for the angels who left the estate of heaven and came to earth and

desired the women and lay with them and produced children. “You have seen what Aza’zel has done, how he has taught every species of iniquity upon the earth and has disclosed to the world all the secret things done in the heavens. Shemiy’aza also has taught sorcery, to whom you have given authority over those associated with him. They have gone together to the daughters of men; have lain with them; have become polluted, and have revealed their sins to them” (Enoch 9:5-7). However, these angels had rebelled against the Highest but still wanted to live for eternity and reclaim their position in their first estate. Therefore, they asked Enoch to petition the Highest on their behalf. However, because the earth was corrupted by what Aza’zel and the other angels did, the Highest told Enoch they should be petitioning on his, not Enoch, on their behalf. Therefore, the Highest told Enoch what would happen to them and sent the other angels to do it.

“Again YAHUAH said to Rapha’el, Bind Aza’zel hand and foot; cast him into darkness, and opening the desert which is in Duda’el, cast him in there. Throw hurled and pointed stones upon him, covering him with darkness” (Enoch 10: 6-7). YAHUAH then instructed Gavriy’el on what to do with the children they had with these women. “To Gavriy’el also YAHUAH said, go to the bastards, the reprobates, the children of fornication, the offspring of the Watchers, from among men; bring them forth and excite them one against another. Let them perish by mutual slaughter; for the length of days shall not be theirs” (Enoch 10:13).

The Highest also told the angel Michael what to do with Shemiy’aza, who had taught the men and women sorcery. “To Miyka’el likewise YAHUAH said, Go and announce his crime to Shemiy’aza, and to the others who are with him, who have associated with women, that they might be polluted with all their impurity. And when all their sons shall be slain, when they shall see the perdition of

their beloved, bind them for seventy generations underneath the earth, even to the day of judgment, and consummation, until the judgment, the effect of which will last forever, be completed. Then shall they be taken away into the lowest depths of the fire in torments; and in confinement shall they be shut up forever” (Enoch 10: 15-16).

Because these watchers deserted heaven and polluted themselves with women, the Highest said they would not have any peace nor rejoice in their offspring. And even though they may petition forever, they shall not obtain mercy. Therefore, the Highest prepared Hell for these fallen angels. And although Hell was prepared for the fallen angels, men and women who rebel against the Highest would suffer the same fate. “For as the things aforesaid shalt receive you, so thirst and pain are prepared for them: for it was not his will that men should come to naught: But they which be created have defiled the name of him that made them, and were unthankful unto him which prepared life for them. And therefore is my judgment now at hand” (2 Esdras 8: 60-61). Those who are the wicked who conspired against the Highest and his people and polluted themselves with Edom-Rome will experience the fires of Hell for eternity. The prophet Baruk confirms why YAHUAH will take these actions. “And justly do they perish who have not loved your Torah, and the torment of judgment shall await those who have not submitted themselves to your power” (2 Baruk 54:14).

I have found through my research that redemption is for the righteous. In other words, the people whom the Highest YAHUAH chose. He chose Jacob and his posterity and made them his Righteous seed. However, because history has been revised and the Truth lost, the identity of the chosen righteous people of the Highest has also been hidden. The Highest chose a people that would be his for eternity and called them his righteous. “For thou art, a holy people unto YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM: YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM hath chosen

thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth” (Deuteronomy 7: 6). The Israelites are not a mixture of different peoples and cannot be identified. They are still the Negroes. They were not righteous because of what they did but because of who the Highest chose them to be. They did not choose him, but he chose them. Therefore, they can't become anything else. They are the people who will inherit eternal life with the Highest.

The Hebrew scriptures identify two peoples that would come from Isaac, Abraham's son, who was chosen by the Highest to bring forth his holy seed. Jacob and Esau were twins born to him. Jacob was chosen as the righteous, and Esau symbolized sin. As the righteous seed, Jacob and his future generations would fulfill YAHUAH's righteousness on the earth. A covenant was made with Abraham and later renewed in the Wilderness with the children of Jacob-Israel. The Covenant is eternal; however, when the descendants of Esau, Jacob's twin brother, took control of the world, they changed the entire history of the earth and narrative to make the story include Edom-Rome. They then included all other gentiles who could become righteous people if they accepted Jesus as their savior-god. Edom-Rome mingled the teachings of their Babylonian mystery religion and joined it with the teachings of Israel, using their god of many names, one of which is Jesus Christ, to be the god of this Universal Christian one-world religion. Jesus, as the son of God, would become the redeemer of the world. When individuals accept him as their savior, they will be resurrected and saved and live for eternity with the Highest.

However, this is a false Babylonian doctrine rooted in the mystery religions. All the religions of Edom-Rome have adopted some version of this belief. Judaism, Christianity, and Islam share this concept and others taken from Zoroastrian teachings. A religion founded in Iran and is still practiced in Iran and India. They share the dualism concepts and beliefs; of good and evil; therefore, the belief in God and Satan

being opposing parties. God is all good and Satan evil. They teach that Heaven is where the Highest is with his Angels and where the righteous people live eternally, and hell is where Satan and his demons reside for eternity. However, in Hebrew scriptures, these teachings are not found in the same way the pagans believe them to be. The Highest YAHUAH of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob-Israel is only one ELOHIYM. "Hear, O Israel: The LORD our GOD is one LORD" (Deuteronomy 6: 4). He is not two or three. Thus he has no equal or opposing force. The Highest told Israel not to see him in anything he created as Moses instructed them. "Lest ye corrupt yourselves and make you a graven image, the similitude of any figure, the likeness of male or female, the likeness of any beast that is on the earth, the likeness of any winged fowl that flieth in the air, the likeness of anything that creepeth on the ground, the likeness of any fish that is in the waters beneath the earth: And less thou lift thine eyes unto heaven, and when thou seest the sun, and the moon, and the stars, even all the host of heaven, shouldest be driven to worship them, and serve them, which the ADONAI thy ELOHIYM hath divided unto all nations under the whole heaven" (Deuteronomy 4:16-19).

Heaven is where the Highest said is his throne, and the earth is his footstool. Israel is his righteous people; therefore, they were not to worship the things that he had given to the gentile nations to be their gods. The Highest created everything, including the Angels and spirits of fire, winds, and the angels of the spirit of the clouds, and of darkness, snow, hail, hoar frost and the voices of thunder, and lightning, the spirit of cold and heat, winter, spring, autumn and summer and all the spirit of his creatures in heaven and on the earth. He created the abysses, the darkness, evening and night, the light, dawn and day. (Jubilees 2: 2-3). He also prepares Hell, where the wicked will go for eternity. The teachings of Roman Christianity are that after death, one's Spirit leaves the body and goes to one of two

places, Heaven or Hell. They teach that the way to enter depends on whether one is a good moral person who accepts Jesus Christ, their God, the “son” of God as their savior. However, if Jesus Christ is rejected, and people are not good moral people, then Hell and hellfire will be where One ends upon death to live for eternity.

Many Israelites awakening to the truth about their identity has adopted these beliefs into Israel. However, because the Highest created all things does not mean that he uses them in the same way the pagans or gentiles do. He instructed the children of Israel what they should and should not do in his Torah that all people could access if they chose to obey him. However, Edom-Rome rejected the Torah and claimed that the law was done away in their religion. However, this is an abomination, and therefore, none of it is the Truth. Truth mixed with error is still error. And the wicked who accept and believe this heresy will be damned to Hell. My research has revealed that the Hebrew Scriptures identify both Heaven and Hell. The heavens are above, and Genesis tells how the Highest YAHUAH at the time of Creation made lights that he placed in the firmament of the Heaven. "And ELOHIYM said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to divide the day from the night, and let them be for signs, and appointed feasts, and for days, and years: And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heavens to give light upon the earth: and it was so" (Genesis 1: 14-15).

There is no denying this fact, as evidence shows that these lights exist. Isaiah also says that the Highest YAHUAH is above the earth. "Have you not known? Have you not heard? Hath it not been told you from the beginning? Have ye not understood from the foundations of the earth? It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in" (Isaiah 40:21-22). In Christianity and the other pagan religions of Rome, there

are different beliefs about Hell. Some believe Hell is a place one goes to at death, while others believe Hell is the grave.

According to Strong's Concordance, Hell (7585) is the word Sheol or Hades, meaning the underworld, where people descend at death. Based on my research, the Hebrew word Sheol or Hades is never used for the grave where people are buried. According to the same source, grave (6913) means sepulcher, tomb, and burial place. "And Jacob set a pillar upon her grave: that is the pillar of Rachel's grave unto this day" (Genesis 35:20). The grave where people are buried after death is different from Hell, Sheol, or Hades. However, the word Sheol is used in Hebrew scriptures sometimes to describe the condition that the Highest YAHUAH allowed Israel to experience because of their disobedience. "And he said, I will hide my face from them, I will see what their end shall be; for they are a very froward generation, children in whom is no faith. They have moved me to jealousy with that which is not God; they have provoked me to anger with their vanities; I will move them to jealousy with those who are not a people; I will provoke them to anger with a foolish nation. For a fire is kindled in mine anger and shall burn unto the lowest Hell, consume the earth with her increase, and set on fire the foundations of the mountains" (Deuteronomy 32:20-22). The words of this prophecy came to pass as evidence today shows that the Israelites are still being consumed by their enemies and do not know their identity, and their state could be described as Hell, as many say when asked how they are doing? Sometimes, the response is "Catching hell and calling it a good time."

In Hebrew scriptures, Hell or Hades is a pit where the wicked will be chastised for eternity. However, even those who believe that Hell exists do not believe that the fire will burn for eternity because a good God would not allow this to happen. But, because humankind does not know what good is, they cannot make that determination. YAHUAH is the Highest ELOHIYM of justice and mercy, and justice

requires that those who are the wicked who sin against him be punished forever. Israel, the righteous seed of Jacob, has been punished for millennia. They have experienced much destruction over the centuries. They have been so destroyed that they no longer recognize that they are the righteous people of the Highest YAHUAH. However, Scripture says they are the people who will be saved not because they acted righteously but because they are the sons and daughters of Jacob, the righteous seed. The Highest chose them to be his sanctified nation. "And I have chosen the seed of Ya'aqov from amongst all that I have seen, and have written him down as my firstborn son, and have sanctified him unto myself forever and ever, and I will teach them the Shabbath that they may guard the Shabbath thereon from all work" (Jubilees 2:21). And although they were disobedient to the covenant and perished, the covenant remains in force. As Israel came out of Egypt, the Highest spoke to them, saying, "Hear me, O Yashar'el; and mark my words, you seed of Ya'aqov. For, behold, I sow my Torah in you, and it shall bring fruit in you, and ye shall be honored in it forever. But our fathers, which received the Torah, kept it not, and observed not your ordinances: and though the fruit of your Torah did not perish, neither could it for it is yours: Yet they that received it perished because they kept not the thing that was sown in them" (4 Ezra 9:30-33). In nature, when a seed is sown in the ground, or a ship or any vessel sinks, the thing perishes and does not remain; however, this has not happened with the Israelites. "For we that have received the Torah perish by sin, and our heart also which received it. Notwithstanding the Torah perishes not but remains in his force" (4 Ezra 9:36-37). Therefore, the Israelites remain the Highest's people, and the teachings of Rome that replace Israel with a spiritual people who are now Christians or Muslims are false.

Upon returning the Israelites from Babylonian captivity in 538BCE, Ezra recorded what would happen to Israel from that time

until the consummation of the times. The Israelites have been punished for thousands of years based on the Gregorian calendar of Rome; because they turned to the gods of Baal, and YAHUAH turned them over to their enemies. Ezra asked the Highest what would become of them, and EL ELYON described to Ezra what would be the outcome of their disobedience and how he would penalize those who destroyed them. "And every one that shall be saved and shall be able to escape by his works and belief, whereby ye have believed. Shall be preserved from the said perils and shall see my yeshu'ah (salvation) in my land and within my borders: for I have sanctified them for me from the beginning. Then shall they be in pitiful case, which now abused my ways: and they that have cast them away despitefully shall dwell in torments. For such as in their life have received benefits and have not known me; And they have loathed my Torah, while they had liberty, and, when as yet a place of repentance was open unto them, understand not, but despised it; The same must know it after death by pain" (4 Ezra 9:7-12). The Israelites, through the centuries, experienced much violence at the hand of all the four captivities they have suffered, including the Roman Empire and the revived Roman empire. Edom-Rome used the Arabs to persecute and destroy them, the Crusades, the Inquisition, the transatlantic slave trade, various wars, earthquakes, and weather disasters called climate change. Thus, according to Scripture, those who have despised the Law of YAHUAH and brought destruction on his people the Highest will punish after death. They will be chastised in the fires of Hell because whether we believe it or not; everyone will reap what they have sown. The Highest YAHUAH reminded Ezra that he did not have to be concerned with those who would experience his wrath. "And therefore, be not curious how the wicked shall be punished, and when: but inquire how the righteous shall be saved, whose the world is, and for whom the world is created" (4 Ezra 9:13).

The Highest YAHUAH chose the Israelites for salvation. Their deliverance was not based on keeping the Law because the Highest knew from the beginning that they would not obey. Still, they are the people that have a world that does not end. "But Israel shall be saved in YAHUAH with an everlasting salvation: ye shall not be ashamed nor confounded world without end" (Isaiah 45:17). Before the great deception, the nations knew, and the leaders are still aware of the identity of the descendants of Israel. They also know that they are the righteous chosen people of YAHUAH, born to live and rule on the earth for eternity. The Israelites' purpose was established from Creation. Jacob and Esau were the twin sons of Isaac and Rebekah, created to bring righteousness on the earth. Two vessels, one for common use and one for Holy use to fulfill YAHUAH'S purpose on the earth. The rulers of the nations led by Esau-Edom hate the Highest and his people because they know that the Israelites are the people that will rise from their graves to live again for eternity, as Ezekiel prophesied. "Again, he said unto me, Prophesy upon these bones, and say unto them, O ye dry bones, hear the word of YAHUAH ADONAI. Thus, saith YAHUAH ELOHIYM unto these bones; Behold, I will cause breath to enter you, and ye shall live: And I will lay sinews upon you and will bring up flesh upon you, and cover you with skin, and put breath in you, and ye shall live; and ye shall know that I am YAHUAH" (Ezekiel 37: 4-6). They will not be Spirit as the Christian church teaches. However, because the leaders of the nations know that the Highest turned Israel over to them, they are willing to destroy them with impunity. They also know that the Israelites have lost their identity and have lost the way back to the Highest YAHUAH, making it possible for endless destruction. What we see happening today in the United States of America and throughout the world shows that the nations have no regard for the black lives of the Israelites, and their lives do not matter to them.

People who say that YAHUAH is not good if he destroys Israel's enemies, including their children, do not know how justice works. The natural Law speaks of sowing and reaping, and therefore, those who destroyed Israel must also be destroyed. The proverb declares, "He that soweth iniquity shall reap vanity: and the rod of his anger shall fail" (Proverbs 22: 8). What one sows that shall he also reap. And, because YAHUAH is also the ELOHIYM of mercy, he will have mercy on Israel because he is faithful to his word. "Know therefore that YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM, he is ELOHIYM, the faithful ELOHIYM, which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his commandments to a thousand generations. And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face" (Deuteronomy 7:9-10).

Many of Israel's enemies have died and will not be alive at the time's consummation; however, they will go down into the pit where they will be accountable for their sin against the Highest and his people. The prophecies of Ezekiel show how the nations would be slain and go down into the pit. "Whose graves are set in the sides of the pit, and her company is round about her grave: all of them slain, fallen by the sword, which caused terror in the land of the living. There is Elam, and all her multitude round about her grave, all of them slain, fallen by the sword, which are gone down uncircumcised into the nether parts of the earth, which caused their terror in the land of the living; yet have they borne their shame with them that go down to the pit" (Ezekiel 32:23-24). The Prophet Baruk also confirms what will happen to the nations after the signs we are beginning to see today have occurred. "After these signs have come, of which you were told before, when the nations become turbulent, and the time of my MASHIACH has come, he shall both summon all the nations and some of them he shall spare some of them he shall slay. These things,

therefore, shall come upon the nations which are to be spared by him. Every nation, which knows not Yashar'el and has not trodden down the seed of Ya'aqov, shall indeed be spared. This because some out of every nation will be subjected to your people. But all those who have ruled over you, or have known you, shall be given up to the sword" (2 Baruk 72:2-5).

The Highest YAHUAH, the ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, is the ELOHIYM of Justice and Mercy. He told Moses from the beginning that He would punish Israel for their sin against him to the third and fourth generations. However, he will pardon them because he is merciful, and they belong to him. Israel transgressed the covenant he made with them and was judged through the punishment and plagues experienced via the many captivities by the gentile nations, which caused great suffering. "And YAHUAH passed by before him and proclaimed, YAHUAH, YAHUAH EL, merciful and gracious, longsuffering and abundant in goodness and truth. Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, and which will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and the children's children unto the third and to the fourth generation" (Exodus 34:6-7). So, if YAHUAH punished his chosen people with whom he has a covenant, why would it be such a stretch for him to punish the other nations? Hell is a real place where wicked people will descend and receive punishment for all the wrong things they have done in the land of the living.

For though Adam first sinned and brought untimely death upon all, yet of those who were born from him, each one of them has prepared for his soul torment to come, and again each one of them has chosen for himself glories to come, which is confirmed in the actions the Highest will take against the wicked.

CHAPTER 10

The Truth About the Traditions and Practices of Christianity

According to Christian scholars by c. 100, "normative Christianity" was beginning to appear as a separate religion within the general cultural framework of Hellenistic Israelism. A body of teaching was established to appeal to the pagan worshipers living in the Roman Empire. However, they wanted its authenticity to be guaranteed by referencing the apostles and the MASHIACH. It was represented by an ordered hierarchy that could claim descent from apostolic times. However, Libertinism and docetic beliefs incorporated in Gnosticism challenged the "normative faith." Many schisms occurred in the body of believers as, for them, the Law and its shackles were dead. Thus deviation in morals accompanied deviation in belief. The Israelites who had joined Christianity did not accept the teachings of Rome at first, which ended in persecution and death for many of them. As I later discovered, these persecutions were

just not because the Israelites did not accept certain teachings of Christianity but because its origins were pagan and Rome only later in its history joined the Torah to the New Testament to validate the claims that the Messiah Jesus, Rome's savior-god had been born in Bethlem of Judea. Christianity was a new religion in which the life of the savior god Jesus Christ evoked many different responses among the Hellenistic-Israelite congregations that heard them.

Some of the responses were rejected, while others fell within orthodox belief and practice. As a result, "Orthodoxy" and "heresy" were simultaneous and ongoing developments throughout the sub-apostolic period. The Liturgy adopted in Christianity over which the bishop or presbyter presided was expected to be the same in every Christian community. These practices incorporated the pagan rituals, which they believed paralleled the Priesthood of the Levites. The writer of 1 Clement states that "the Master commanded us to celebrate sacrifices and services, and that it should not be thoughtlessly or disorderly, but at fixed times and hours" (1 Clement XL.2). Baptism was used as a formal entry into the church. In the ceremony described by the writer of the *Didache*, the convert was "sealed" in the faith, just as the proselyte was sealed by circumcision (*Didache* VII. 1 for the ceremony). It is believed that the person went down into the water "dead" and came up "alive," mystically united with Christ and prepared to live and die to him. The water, according to Hermas, was the "seal." The Eucharist was reserved for baptized Christians, and the prayers and reading followed the pattern of the synagogue Sabbath liturgy. Thus, they claim that in structure, the religion came out of Israelism, and the Christian church's order developed its Christ-centered Liturgy by the End of the first century, designed to knit together Christians "from the four winds" (*Didache* 10.5).

However, Christianity was not formed in Israel. Therefore, as the authority at the time, Rome, the Roman Christian church, included the

pagan mysteries into its practices and persecuted those of Israelite heritage who would not accept these teachings. Although reference is made in 1 Peter of the persecutions, historical records between 70 and 95AD remain blank. They omitted this fact, so it appears that Rome did not engage in the persecution and destruction of the Israelites, but some outside forces persecuted Christians. Today, the lie of how Christianity was formed has been so ingrained into those born into the Christian faith that they find it hard to believe that the entire narrative is made up. The Jesus story never occurred. However, he is a god woven into Israel's history to validate the claim that he is the "savior" of the world. The Roman Empire ruled the world and thought to replace the Most High God of Israel with their savior-god, Jesus, the pagan god of many names. The Israelites and the world have been brainwashed and believe that its practices will lead to eternal life in Heaven with God, their "Father," and Jesus Christ, his "Son." Yet, my research reveals that these doctrines are all extensions or revised versions of the pagan teachings of the Greeks, Romans, and the Middle Eastern religions used instead of the traditions of the Torah and Hebrew Israelites. However, they still believed that through this process, they would be able to extend salvation to all people and share in the blessings of Israel.

Nevertheless, the religion of Christianity or any of the other pagan religions of Rome was never the plan of the Highest YAHUAH for bringing salvation to Israel. The Israelites would be scattered into all the nations because of disobedience to YAHUAH's law, and they would lose their heritage because of this disobedience. They would join in the pagan religions of these nations, but these religions were not designed to save anyone. The enemies of Israel designed them to remove Israel from the Truth of their identity and the true and living Most High YAHUAH, the ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, the fathers of Israel. Although the Israelites would be scattered in

every nation, it does not mean that the people of these nations have salvation inherently in them. The nations are pagan, the people, in general, are gentiles, and the children of Israel living in these nations have adopted their gods in their ignorance. Therefore, the Highest will have mercy on Israel and gather them from among the people of these nations and take them into their land.

The god of Christianity is equated with the Roman God Jupiter, with the Greek God Zeus or Dyaus Pitar, Diovis Pater, or Zeus Pater, whose exalted title was Optimus Maximus. Juno with Hera, Mars with Ares, Minerva with Athena, Neptune with Poseidon, and Venus with Aphrodite. Zeus is still worshiped today as Jesus Christ, considered the God of light, lightning, thunder, rain, and storm. It is believed that he prescribes and orders human affairs, which soothsayers use to predict by signs in the heavens or the flight of birds, and is the guardian of laws and oaths. His sanctuary, or Temple, is still located on the Capitoline Hill in Rome called Jupiter Capitolinus. Mars, whom the Greeks identified as Hera, is the war god whose sacred symbols are the lance and shield, and his sacred animal is the wolf. Mars was honored in the first month, which later was changed to the third month of the Roman calendar, and March was named after him when they added January and February to the beginning of the year.

Janus was the God of beginnings and was invoked at the opening of all events. The New Year January is derived from Janus. The name is also used as the first day of the month, the first hour of the day, the entrance or door of a home, or a city gate. After they engaged him to fight their wars, the name Janus was also given to Zepho Esau's grandson, the first of his lineage to become king in Kittiyim (Rome). They worshipped him as a god as they did all of their ancestors. He ruled Kittiyim, which later became Rome, for fifty years before death. "And in those days, Jannes king of the children of Kittiyim, and they

buried him in the temple he had built for himself in the plain of Canopia for a residence, and Latinas reigned in his stead" (Jasher 74:6). Latinus, another name for Lotan for which the language Latin is named, was another descendant of Esau of the land of Seir who reigned in Kittiyim, Rome, for forty-five years. Minerva is the goddess of wisdom and the patroness of the arts and trades. She was later associated with war and represented as wearing a helmet and carrying a shield and spear.

The Romans also believed that the welfare and safety of their people and the state depended on the protection and goodwill of their deities. These were included in religious rituals and, therefore, in Christianity. The emperor was given the priestly power and his secular power to perform in the affairs with the title Pontifex Maximus. Today the title is assigned to the pope of Rome, who sits in Caesar's seat as the king and still have dominion over the earth via the various organizations and forums. They also solicited omens, portents, and divine messages beyond their borders. Magic and astrology were also used in the early Christian church as they are today. Expert sorcerers were believed to have the power to contact a deity to induce their numen in a particular way to achieve a specific objective. Similar to this magic was astrology. The stars were divine, and their celestial motions, especially solar or lunar, had religious significance beyond the surface look as natural phenomena. They believed that the positions of the heavenly bodies at the time of someone's birth determine the individual's destiny. The pagan religions of Rome, including Christianity, Judaism, and Islam, all use these gods given to them by the Highest to turn them away from him because he is the ELOHIYM of one people, Israel.

Many other beliefs found in the Egyptian and Greek mythologies were recast in a Roman context and added to the New Testament's Christian text. Scholars of the Middle Eastern mystery religions state

that the first Middle eastern mystery cult adopted by the Romans due to an oracular command was the worship of Cybele, the goddess of the Phrygians. However, my research shows that the people of Kittiyim Rome, including Javan, who later became the Greeks, were the sons of Japheth Noah's second son. They were the first to settle the area called Europe allotted to them after the Tower of Babel scattering. The sons of Japheth were classified as the gentiles in Scripture, and historical records show that they worshipped their dead ancestors, who they believed inhabited the celestial bodies. When Esau-Edom joined with the nations that became Europe through warfare and other treaties, the area was then called Europe, and Kittiyim, Rome, was one of the nations that the descendants of Esau mixed his seed.

Some scholars claim that in 204 BCE, a black meteorite stone representing the foreign goddess was solemnly installed on the summit of the Palatine amid public cheering and incense fumes. A temple was later erected on the hill, where an annual celebration was held from April 4 to 10th in commemoration of the goddess's arrival. The Romans named her the Great Mother Goddess of Idaea or Ida. The festival of Cybele-Attis was held on the spring equinox and lasted four days, from March 22 to 25th. On the first day, the pine tree trunk wreathed with violets and draped with woolen cloth was carried ceremonially into the Temple. At this time, an effigy of the god Attis, Cybele's lover, who was alleged to have died by emasculating himself up under a pine tree, was fastened to the decorated tree trunk. On the second day, a procession of mourners followed the statue of the goddess Cybele through the streets. They screamed, whirled, leaped, and slashed themselves with knives and swords in their frenzy. On the third day, the bloody passion drama reached its climax. The novitiates sacrificed their virility by emasculation so that they could share Attis's resurrection. The severed organs were offered on the altar of the goddess Cybele. The puppet was then removed and laid in a tomb

while the castrated initiates watched and fasted until the next morning. On the fourth day, at dawn, the tomb was opened, and the crowds of worshipers shouted in joy because the god Attis was resurrected, and the tomb was empty. The festival ended with a joyous procession carrying the black meteorite stone representing Cybele to the river, ceremonially bathing it, then returning to its sacred place in the Temple.

There were other rituals performed only by the emasculated initiates. These ceremonies included an initiatory rite, known as *taurobolium*, and a sacramental meal. The *taurobolium* was a baptismal font in the form of a pit into which the newly installed members descended to stand under a grating that supported a sacred bull. The sacrificial bull was ceremonially slain on the grating so that its blood ran over the inductees below, who, by this rite, were considered purified. The purification ritual was followed by a sacramental meal, at which the inductees shared a sense of oneness or unity as they ate from a common drum and drank from a common cymbal. The comparison between the aspects of the rites associated with Cybele-Attis and the Christian celebration of the resurrection of Christ is stunning. Two coincidences stand out: first, the site of Cybele's Temple is where the basilica of St. Peter's stands today; and second, the annual spring celebration of the death, burial, resurrection, and discovery of an empty tomb is featured both in the ancient rites of Cybele-Attis and the annual spring celebration of Easter, or Pascha, which commemorates the death, burial, resurrection, and discovery of the empty tomb of Jesus Christ (Nigosian, 2000).

Moreover, the worship of the Egyptian goddess Isis was also prominent. Her statutes and temples adorned Syria, and a great temple was built for her at the foot of the Acropolis in Greece. The statue of Isis represented the Mother Goddess with her suckling infant son, Horus. They became an object of veneration in the Greco-Roman

world. And some scholars think that Christian images and statutes of the Madonna and child are Mary and the infant Jesus, who resemble Isis and her son. Like the Catholic Christian church still believes today, the goddess Isis was regarded as the symbol of maternal love, protection, creative life, and purity. She was regarded as the queen of Heaven. Her cult attracted a large following, and two festivals are celebrated in her honor. The spring festival coincided with the Egyptian harvest, while the autumn celebration consisted of a four-day dramatic festival. On the first day of the autumn festival, actors impersonated several Egyptian deities, including Isis and Horus, who wept, wailed, and searched for the body of Osiris. In the next two days, portions of the body of Osiris are found, refashioned, and resurrected by Isis. On the fourth day, great rejoicing took place because Osiris had been resurrected and become immortal. The devotees of Isis could celebrate her assurance of life after death and immortality by drinking the milk of Isis from a chalice in the shape of a woman's breast. Those who trust Isis did so in the conviction that she would intercede on their behalf with Osiris when they appeared before his throne of judgment. Osiris would in no way deny immortality to those for whom Isis interceded. The belief in Mary, the mother of Jesus, is prominent in Roman Christianity, and she is revered and believed to intercede on behalf of Christians.

The Egyptian god Serapis was also associated with the mythology surrounding Osiris. The name is a Hellenized combination of Osiris and Apis, the Egyptian bull god. The cult had its origins in Alexandria, Egypt, and identified with Osiris, the god who ruled the dead and shared immortality with them. The worship of Serapis, like the other cults, invaded every imperial province of Rome. However, according to the scholars, in 390 CE, with the aid of Patriarch Theophilus, the Roman emperor Theodosius burned the Temple of Serapis. Thus, between the reigns of the emperors Theodosius and Justinian, the

worship of all gods they deemed foreign were removed, including the Highest ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. Many Israelites were persecuted by enslavement, death, and destruction in favor of Christianity during this interval. However, based on my observations, the pagan gods were not removed but infused into the religion of Christianity. The Laws and traditions of the Israelites were obliterated. The emperors Theodosius and Justinian are said to have been the most brutal in their attacks against the chosen people of the Highest.

Another foreign religion implemented by Christianity was worshipping the Persian (Iranian) god Mithra. The god Mithra became the most popular and most widespread. The temples of Mithra were established in the first century B.C.E., spreading from India to Scotland. Mithra was believed to be the invincible god of war, the protector of stable government, and the upholder of social justice and brotherhood. Mithra was the Lord of heavenly light, he was identified with the sun, but he was the god of cattle, agriculture, war, and Truth. In addition, Mithra was one of the judges who welcomed the souls of humans after death and, as the god of immortality, conferred everlasting life on his faithful followers. According to the narrative, the god Mithra was born miraculously in a cave on December 25. The event was witnessed only by some shepherds who worshiped the newborn god with their gifts. From infancy, Mithra's mission was to become master of the earth.

Consequently, he made the sun subject to his will and was identified with it. He considered it his duty to sacrifice a bull, the pristine Creation of the ancient Iranian god Ahura Mazda, the god of Zoroastrianism. The Persians believed the bull's soul to be the generative source of all celestial elements and its body the source of human life and all life on earth. Above all, Mithra was the savior god who protected his devotees in this world and granted them salvation

in the next. Christianity applied all these characteristics to Jesus Christ, their savior god. India still upholds these traditions and beliefs, and where people are starving to death from the lack of food, they refuse to eat the cow or bull, which is said to possess the soul of their ancestors (Nigosian, 2000).

The Roman Catholic Christian church applied these practices of the Mithraic congregations to their devotees and Priesthood. The congregations consisted only of male communicants, gathered in small numbers of about one hundred in underground or subterranean meeting places because Mithra was born in a cave. Members passed through seven orders or degrees, including an initiation ritual in which the outline of a cross was branded on their foreheads. Like the devotees in the Cybelian *tauroboliums*, the inductees stood under a grating on which a sacred bull was ceremonially slain, drenching them in the bull's blood. They also took an oath never to reveal the secrets of the order or mysteries of Mithra. Induction into higher orders involved purification; baptism by fire, in a ceremony that required postulants to submit to a sign marked on their foreheads with a hot iron; and the sacraments of bread and wine, representing mystical union with the god Mithra. Sunday was holy to the followers of Mithra because it glorifies the sun god, Mithra. December 25 was hallowed because it was the birthday of Mithra, and devotees kept a vigil on the preceding night (Nigosian, 2000).

According to some scholars, the striking parallels between Mithraism and Christianity hardly need to be pointed out. Both taught that their founders were mediator savior gods through whom the world would be judged. Both taught the doctrines of Heaven and Hell, the last judgment, and the immortality of the soul, and that the sources of good and evil are in a state of perpetual conflict. They both offered the sacraments of baptism and communion and observed Sundays and December 25 as holy days (Nigosian, 2000). However, my research

shows that none of these practices were ever part of the traditions of the Israelites and cannot be found in the Torah or Tanakh or any of the Hebrew literature. Yet, they are all part of the Christian teachings spread throughout the world as the one true religion of their savior god, Jesus Christ, who died to bring salvation to the world. A false pagan religion, indeed with a god that cannot save anyone, including the descendants of Jacob-Israel.

I am humbled by my understanding of this Truth and write with boldness because I now know that a great deception has been imposed on the world. The Highest YAHUAH has called me to do this research. And I have humbly sought his guidance. I hope you ask YAHUAH Most High to lead you to all Truth because what we were taught is a lie. He knows that most people would not accept the Truth even when it is written in black and white because of the indoctrination of Babylon. However, he has chosen at least one-third of Israel who will be alive at the MASHIACH's coming to be aware and accept the Truth about their identity and the prophecies that pertain to them.

Ezra's vision shows what would happen in the last days, a period that has lasted for centuries. He asked for the interpretation, and the Highest told him what to expect. "Afterward saw I the same man come down from the mountain and call unto him another peaceable multitude. And there came many people unto him, of whom some were glad some were sorry, some were bound, and others brought of them that were offered: then was I sick through great fear; and I awakened and said" (4 Ezra 13:12-13). Ezra then asks the Highest to show him the interpretation of the vision. "For as I conceive in my understanding, woe unto them that shall be left in those days and much more woe unto them that are not left behind! For they that were not left behind were in heaviness. Now I understand the things laid up in the latter days, which shall happen unto them and those left behind.

And he answered unto me, and said, The interpretation of the vision shall I show you, and I will open unto you the thing that you have required. Whereas you have spoken of them left behind, this is the interpretation: He that shall endure the peril in that time has kept himself: they that be fallen into danger are such as have works and belief toward EL SHADDAI. Therefore, know that they which be left behind are more blessed than they that be dead" (4 Ezra 13: 16-24).

Brothers and sisters, if you want to live with expectant hope in the kingdom that the Highest YAHUAH has prepared for his chosen people, it is important to know and learn the truth about the false religious system that has deceived the entire world. The Israelites who will still be here and alive are considered more blessed than those who have died and have been taken away by the various plagues throughout the centuries. Despite the teachings of Christianity that being left behind is a tragedy and something to be feared, the prophecy says that those who were not left behind were killed by the enemy or the plagues, which was worse for them. Today's people would be considered left behind and have less to be afraid of because they would have survived the plagues and disasters that came upon the earth during "Jacob's Trouble." Those of Israel awakening to the Truth are blessed because they get to see the coming of the Highest. History reveals that two-thirds of Israel has already been destroyed from off the earth over the millennia. Indeed, the entire world experienced the events as they continue even today. Still, it had a greater effect on the descendants of Jacob, who sinned against the covenant of the Highest. Therefore they were being persecuted by Edom-Rome and the phenomena brought by the Highest. "For now are the plagues come upon the whole earth, and ye shall remain in them: for YAHUAH shall not deliver you, because ye have sinned against him" (2 Esdras 15: 27). Historical evidence shows that the Israelites have been so destroyed that this generation has no memory

or idea of who they are. The prophecy of Ezra shows that of the third of the Israelites that will remain, YAHUAH will gather from the peaceable multitude only one-third that would be awakened to the Truth and have accepted it. Therefore, some will have joy because they hope to be redeemed. Some will be afraid and sorry for their disobedience, while the other third will still be bound in their rebellion and stiff-neckedness.

Thus, there is no need to be afraid if you are here and feel left behind because the Highest says you are more blessed. Our brethren who experienced the disasters, persecutions, and destruction in the former years shown in historical events that they have hidden were in dire straights, and it was not good for them. However, the Highest YAHUAH will be merciful to all of the Israelites, those who have died and those still alive, and remain here on the earth when he returns. I encourage you to come out from among the religions of this world that have taught and deceived us with lies!

CHAPTER 11

The Truth About the Book of Revelation and the Apocalypse of the Christian Church

The book of Revelation is a Christian book that details the prophecy of the millennium of the saints, which the general resurrection and judgment would follow. It is also known as the Apocalypse (from the Greek word meaning disclosure, "unveiling," or "revelation") of events that will culminate in the times' consummation. Revelation is the last writing added to Christian stories circulated during Christian history's first four hundred years. However, there has been much debate about who penned the book over the centuries. Some scholars believe it to be written by John, one of the apostles or followers of the MASHIACH. Others say it was John the Presbyter. However, based on my research, I believe John the Presbyter was more likely. I have found proof that there was no John who followed Jesus the MASHIACH because Jesus and the story

told by the Christian church never existed. The events written in the gospels of the New Testament never occurred. These are all teachings found in the Roman religions that involved belief in the potency of a supernatural quality called numen. These numina were thought of personally and associated with deities, humans, and particular places, including procreation, healing, fighting, etc. They joined pastiches from the Torah and Tanakh to these pagan beliefs that made up the Christian doctrines. The Hebrew Torah was added to give validity to the writings of the New Testament, including the book of Revelation. Scholars note that of all the major living religions, Christianity is the only one that reveres and includes the whole scripture of the Hebrew Text in its sacred writings.

Dionysius of Alexandria, a prominent Bishop (247-264 CE), confirms my belief and says that John the Presbyter wrote it. He reasoned that John, the apostle, could not possibly be the author of Revelation and the fourth gospel. However, he was careful not to reject it outright but affirmed that he could not accept it in its literal context because of the difference in style and vocabulary. Today, the Christian church accepts Dionysius's view that John the Presbyter wrote it. But, many followers of the Christian faith are not aware and still believe John, the apostle, wrote the book and that he had these experiences outlined. So much so that although the book is confusing, many still believe that what is written will occur in what is described as the End times or Armageddon. As a result of what is written, they believe that these times will culminate in an Apocalyptic event where the earth and its people will be destroyed through the plagues that will come upon it. Christians are usually frightened by the things described in this book, and some refuse to read it. Many of them long to escape to Heaven in the Rapture, part of the false teaching promulgated by some Christian churches.

Nevertheless, several Christian churches have not included this book in their canon of Scripture because it does not conform to the Hebrew texts and history. Scholars note and compare Dionysius's opinion that in Revelation 21:14, the author mentions the twelve apostles as figures from the past but does not include himself among them. "And the wall of the city has twelve foundations, and on them are the twelve names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb." And the historicity of the experience does not represent Hebraic culture or prophecies. The Highest YAHUAH always spoke to Israel through his servants and the Prophets, and the record of John does not bear witness with the Prophets. Moses was told by the Highest how Israel would be able to determine if he spoke the prophecies written by the prophets. "I will raise for them prophets like you from among their people; I will put my words in the mouth of the prophet, who shall speak to them everything that I command. Anyone who does not heed the words that the prophet shall speak in my name, I myself will hold accountable. But any prophet who speaks in the name of other gods, or who presumes to speak in my name a word that I have not commanded the prophet to speak that prophet shall die" (Deuteronomy 18:18-20). However, he continued to explain how they would know if the prophecy or the prophet was telling the truth. "If a prophet speaks in the name of YAHUAH, but the thing does not occur or prove true, it is a word that YAHUAH has not spoken. The prophet has spoken presumptuously; do not be frightened by it" (Deuteronomy 18: 22).

Moreover, the prophet's oracles do not originate from other deities, dead spirits, skilled manipulation of objects, or the prophet's own reflections. The law is what provides the criteria to distinguish a true from a false prophecy. The prophet should speak exclusively on behalf of the Highest and report only his words. And the fulfillment of the prophet's oracle is the measure of its truth. The word is always

confirmed by the mouth of two or three witnesses. However, what is seen in Revelation is a confusing mixture of the Prophecies written in the Hebrew scriptures, of Daniel, Ezra, Baruk, Ezekiel, and Isaiah but no interpretation that could bring the understanding of what is written. The former prophets were always able to ask for the interpretation, and it was given even if they did not fully understand it. Historical evidence also reveals that Revelation draws its images, symbolic numbers, colors, animals, and angelic and demonic beings from the Near east's literature, Greece and Rome. Jerome, a prominent Christian church father, confirms that the Book of Revelation is confusing and notes that Revelation is a complex story containing as many mysteries as words. However, if it does not meet Moses's standard, it is not of the Highest, and the things that were written are false.

Revelation's writings are addressed to the seven churches in Rome's provinces, with seven meaning completing a ritual. Seven is associated with heavenly realities and suggests the divine authority of the message. John was said to be on the Isle of Patmos and in the Spirit, which means he was in a state of prophetic ecstasy of altered consciousness on Sunday, the Lord's day, the weekly Christian worship day. The messages to the churches refer to the risen Christ and condemn the church it addressed and admonishes and gives promises to the faithful. The vision John saw revealed YAHUAH's throne, and the Lamb they say represents Jesus. John is invited to come up to Heaven, where he sees twenty-four elders, the heavenly attendants around the throne, which symbolizes the twelve apostles and the twelve tribes of Israel.

The book describes many things as symbols seen in the prophecies of the Hebrew Scriptures. For example, the Seven spirits and a sea of glass are found in Ezekiel 1:2. The four living creatures representing humankind and all animals are also found in Ezekiel 1:5, 10. The beast

was full of eyes and six wings, as in Isaiah 6:2-3. Casting down their crowns as an act of homage and submission, believing all powers come from God. And address the Highest as Our Lord and God, which are titles that were ascribed to the Roman emperor. John describes seeing six seals open. They represented the destruction of the earth symbolized by horses. Three seals represent judgment and retribution for those who destroyed ELOHIYM'S people. The sixth seal unleashes a great earthquake with chaotic effects on the earth. The seventh seal is the last, leading to silence as the response to divine judgment seen in Habakkuk 3:3-6 and Zechariah 2:13-3:2. He sees seven angels standing before YAHUAH, ready to do his will. The earthquake is believed to announce divine judgment. The trumpets are heard, which bring more destruction to nature, patterned after the plagues inflicted in Egypt in the book of Exodus. The trumpets unleash the destruction of crops, poisoning the waters associated with the constellation Scorpio. An eagle announces the coming judgment, and the threefold woe refers to the plagues. The plagues include the plague of monstrous locusts, monstrous cavalry like fire-breathing, lion-headed, serpent-tailed monsters, like the chimera of Greek and Roman mythology. The dragon is identified as the devil and Satan. The two beasts represent the Greco-Roman Empire and are a combination of the four beasts of Daniel 7, who have oppressed the saints of the Highest.

Many more things are written to engender fear in those who follow Roman Christianity. All of which are used to control the thinking and actions of people. It contains warnings and exhortations which are said to be inspired by the Spirit of the prophets. The book remained unsealed because the End was imminent when it was written. Based on the Gregorian calendar, it has been over two thousand years. A warning was given not to add or subtract anything from this book, or ELOHIYM would take away that person's share in

the tree of life and the holy city described in the book (Revelation 22: 18-19).

However, my research has revealed that although the Hebrew Prophets are referenced in Revelation, the story in its present form is not based on the Truth given to Moses and the descendants of Israel. Scholars claim that Revelation was written and revised several times in its history. It consists of pastiches of biblical prophecies copied or paraphrased. This technique was popular during the age of the Christian church in developing their text called the New Testament. Authors recombined texts in new ways to interpret the Scripture and create new literary entities.

The MASHIACH brought no good news because the so-called Renewal movement said to have started in Judea never occurred. The Redeemer of Israel is yet to come to deliver Israel from their captivity. Today the Israelites have lost their identity and have lived in this state of ignorance for centuries. They were turned over to their enemies for punishment because they disobeyed the Highest's law. "Be of good cheer, my people, the memorial of Israel. Ye were sold to the nations, not for your destruction: but because ye moved YAHUAH to wrath, ye were delivered unto the enemies. For ye provoked him, that made you by sacrificing unto devils, and not to YAHUAH" (1 Baruk 4:5-7). He is coming to redeem his children back to YAHUAH. They include the Northern Ten Tribes and the tribes that make up the Southern tribes of Judea. They have been dispersed in the diaspora for millennia.

"For I saw the captivity of my sons and daughters, which the Everlasting brought upon them. With joy did I nourish them; but sent them away with weeping and mourning. Let no man rejoice over me, widow, and forsaken of many, who for the sins of my children am left desolate; because they departed from the law of YAHUAH. They knew not his statutes, not walked in the ways of his commandments,

nor trod in the paths of discipline in his righteousness” (1 Baruk 4:10-13). Therefore, he will redeem them back to himself when he comes the first time. It does not make sense for him to have come and left them in the same state with their enemies, the wicked who continued to destroy them. At the same time, these enemies claim that they are holy people with a God who is holy and equal to the Highest Creator, the ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob-Israel. Redemption is for YAHUAH’s inheritance who disobeyed his law. They were the only people given his law, the laws that Edom-Rome and all those who follow their religions despise. The other nations have no part in the redemption of Israel, but some of these nations will be saved as it is the will of the Highest to save them.

The Northern ten tribes of Israel and Judea have been living in the diaspora because they had been cast out of the land. The Judeans regarded the Northern tribes as gentiles because they had become Hellenized when dispersed during the Assyrian captivity. Because the Judeans had continued to keep YAHUAH’s Law and remained in the land, they regarded them as gentiles. The Northern ten tribes lived among the gentiles, and many conducted themselves as gentiles. They had settled in all nations on the earth and ruled in many because they were the descendants of Israel and the royal house of David above all nations. Despite the apparent gaps in history, my research shows that the Israelites inhabited all lands on this earth, including the nations known today as China, India, Japan, Europe, Persia, Russia, Africa, North and South America, and all the Islands.

When they are delivered from captivity, all the tribes of Israel will be together. The world as a whole was never included in YAHUAH’s plan. Thus there is no need for a savior to die and shed his blood for their redemption. The prophets predicted what would happen to Israel when they were taken from the land, how it would react to their dispersal, and how they would be gathered from among the nations

where they had been dispersed. “Let them that dwell about Sion come, and remember ye the captivity of my sons and daughters, which the Everlasting hath brought upon them. For he hath brought a nation upon them from far, a shameless nation, and of a strange language, who neither reverence older man nor pitied child. These have carried away the dear beloved children of the widow and left her that was alone desolate without daughters. For he that brought these plagues upon you will deliver you from the hands of your enemies” (1 Baruk 4: 14-16, 18).

The land is described as sending the Israelites out with mourning and weeping, but the Highest will bring them back with rejoicing. “Like as now the neighbors of Sion have seen your captivity: so shall they see your salvation shortly from our ELOHIYM which shall come upon you with great glory, and brightness of the Everlasting” (1 Baruk 4: 24). Israel is encouraged to endure patiently the suffering that has come upon them because shortly, the Highest will deliver them from their enemies. “My children, suffer patiently the wrath that comes upon you from YAHUAH: for thine enemy hath persecuted you; but shortly thou shalt see his destruction and tread upon his neck. My delicate ones have gone rough ways and were taken away as a flock caught by the enemies. Be of good comfort, O my children, and cry unto YAHUAH: ye shall be remembered of him who brought these things upon you. For as it was your mind to go astray from YAHUAH: so being returned, seek him ten times more. He that hath brought these plagues upon you shall bring you everlasting joy with your salvation. Take a good heart, O Jerusalem: for he that gave thee that name will comfort thee” (1 Baruk 4:25-30).

A remnant of the Israelites described as the Blacks or the Negroes could still be found throughout the diaspora, although not as many in the Asian countries because evidence shows they were completely blotted out in many cases or hidden from view. The Asians were

ruthless in the way they destroyed the Israelites in collaboration with the Edomite Romans. As a result, YAHUAH brought many plagues on the people of Asia for what they did to his people. And a warning went out to them from YAHUAH. “And you, Asia, that is partaker of the hope of Babel, and are the glory of her person: woe be unto you, you wretch because you have made yourself like unto her; and have decked your daughters in whoredom, that they might please and glory in your lovers, which have always desired to commit whoredom with you” (4 Ezra 15:46-47). The Highest had admonished Israel not to mix with the other nations and told them that curses would come down upon them if they did. However, they did not listen and followed after the Baal gods of these nations, bringing much suffering to the nation of Israel even to this day.

The plagues that came upon the earth were meant to destroy the world and the Israelites because they were disobedient to the Highest YAHUAH. He used the Babylonian nations, which included the fourth beast power of Rome, as a chastening rod to punish them. Rome was prophesied to do more than any of the other three nations, as the Prophet Baruk records as the Highest revealed the meaning of the dream he had. “And after these things, a fourth kingdom will arise, whose power will be harsh and evil far beyond those which were before it, and it will rule many times as the forests on the plain, and it will hold fast for times, and will exalt itself more than the cedars of Lebanon. And by it, the Truth will be hidden, and all those who are polluted with iniquity will flee to it, as evil beasts flee and creep into the forest. And it will come to pass when the time of its consummation that it should fall has approached, then the principate of my MASHIACH will be revealed, which is like the fountain and the vine, and when it is revealed, it will root out the multitude of its host” (2 Baruk 39:5-7).

When the Messiah comes, the wicked rulers of this age will be destroyed. There is no second coming, as told and believed by Christianity. The prophecy of the end times does not speak of an Apocalypse that would come and destroy the entire earth at one time. The plagues that would come on the earth came over many centuries, but this knowledge has been hidden from the world. The Highest YAHUAH then continues to explain the meaning of the great lofty cedar that Baruk saw which was left and says, “The last leader of that time will be left alive when the multitude of his hosts will be put to the sword, and he will be bound, and they will take him up to Mount Tsiyon, and my MASHIACH will convict him of all his impieties and will gather and set before him all the works of his hosts. And afterward, he will put him to death, and protect the rest of my people which shall be found in the place I have chosen. And his principate will stand forever until the world of corruption is at an end, and until the times aforesaid are fulfilled. This is your vision and its interpretation” (2 Baruk 40:1-4). The prophecies given by the Highest YAHUAH to his prophets were interpreted and explained in plain language for those with the understanding to know what would occur in the End. However, because the lies of Rome have deceived the world, people do not know and are confused by the mixed-up narrative in the book of Revelation that has no interpretation.

Baruk then wanted to know for whom and how many things there would be? Or who would be worthy of living during the millennial rule because he had seen many Israelites withdraw from the covenant and removed from the yoke of the Torah? He also saw others who had returned, embraced it, and forsaken the world's vanities. Therefore, he wanted to know what would happen to both categories of the Israelites. “And he answered and said unto me. These things also will I show unto you. As for what you said, to whom will these things be, and how many will they be? To those who have believed, there shall

be good spoken of aforetime, those who despise there shall be the contrary of these things. And as for what you said regarding those who have drawn near and those who have withdrawn, this is the word. As for those who were before subjected and afterward withdrew and mingled themselves with the seed of mingled peoples, the time of these was the former and was accounted as something exalted. And as for those who before knew not but afterward knew life, and mingled only with the seed of the people which had separated itself, the time of these is the latter, and is accounted as something holy” (2 Baruk 42:1-5). The explanation answers many people's questions about how the Highest would differentiate between the Israelites who mingled with the Edomites and other nations in the past compared with those of today who never knew they were Israelites.

The prophecies of the end times and the times' consummation pertain to Jacob-Israel and “Jacob’s Trouble.” They are the chosen people of YAHUAH who he covenanted with. However, the plagues on the earth would affect the world and destroy the Israelites because this was their judgment for disobedience. When the Prophet asked the Highest who the plagues would affect, he said. “For now are the plagues come upon the whole earth, and ye shall remain in them: for YAHUAH shall not deliver you, because ye have sinned against him” (4 Ezra 15:27). And once Rome, as the fourth beast power, took control, they hid the Truth about the plagues. They did this to hide that the Highest YAHUAH exists and that his word written by the Prophets is the Truth. They also hid the truth about their own identity attempting to replace the descendants of Israel with themselves. The Israelites awakening to the true knowledge of their identity must seek to come out of this darkness that has lasted for centuries. Because they have been deceived, they do not know the identity of the ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, their fathers.

However, because the Highest YAHUAH is merciful, he will not hold their ignorance against them. He will redeem them back to himself per the instructions he gave to the Levitical Priesthood of an animal sacrifice. “And YAHUAH spake unto Moses, saying, Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a soul shall sin through ignorance against any of the commandments of YAHUAH concerning things which ought not to be done, and shall do against any of them” (Leviticus 4:1-2). The priest was required to kill a young bullock and sprinkle the blood to atone for the sin done in ignorance, not a human sacrifice like the teachings of Rome. The Israelites awakening to the truth must realize that they cannot just insert the name of YAHUSHUA to replace the name of Jesus in the so-called New Testament. The entire New Testament narrative is false. The plan to deceive was to add many of the verses from the Torah and Tanakh to the “New” Testament to give the text validity. They then joined the two parts calling the Covenant YAHUAH made in the wilderness with Israel, the “Old” Testament, and the collection of writings by different authors over centuries, the “New” Testament with the entire book being the “Holy” Bible.

As the Israelites awaken to their identity, they must first learn the truth about Israel’s history before accepting any teachings of Christianity. The Edomite-Romans are the enemy of Israel, and they aim to destroy Israel by whatever means possible. When Israel is gathered and redeemed, the requirement of the Highest YAHUAH is the same. The same animal sacrifices will occur when the MASHIACH of Israel comes, and the Temple is rebuilt because there is no human sacrifice in Israel. Human sacrifice is a Babylonian pagan practice. However, despite the teaching of the Christian church that says the blood of Jesus Christ will atone for the world’s sin, this is not possible because human blood is an abhorrence to the Highest. The wicked lies of the Roman Catholic Christian church cannot atone for

their sins, nor the sins of the children of Israel. Jesus Christ is not the god of the Israelites but the god of the Edomites they used to replace the Most High ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob-Israel.

THE TRUTH ABOUT THE PLAGUES THAT CAME UPON THE EARTH

PART II

Because of the deception imposed on the whole world, most people today do not know that the earth experienced many plagues prophesied in the Hebrew Scriptures. The Prophet Ezra asked the Highest YAHUAH if Israel would suffer the plagues that would come on the earth and was told they would because they were disobedient. “I will send plagues upon thee; widowhood, poverty, famine, sword, and pestilence, to waste thy houses with destruction and death” (4 Ezra 15:49). The Testament of Abraham confirms that the Highest YAHUAH told him that he would send 250 plagues on the world. My research shows that these plagues did come on the earth, with a mixture still occurring today. However, because of the lies of Roman Christianity, people believe that these plagues are scheduled to occur in the future and will descend on the earth all at once or in short intervals. They call this the time of judgment. However, since the awakening of the Israelites, some of the Hebrew Scriptures that had been hidden from the general population or deemed non-canonical, thus not true, have been made available. The true history of Israel and Edom is now revealed through these texts. The truth about Esau-Edom’s role in the destruction of Israel via the plagues is also shown. And documented evidence of these plagues that came on the earth can be found and, when read considering the prophecies written in the Hebrew text, is plain to understand.

Thus, when the Judeans were taken into the first captivity of Nebuchadnezzar, he had a dream that Daniel interpreted.

Nebuchadnezzar had seen a great statue representing four kingdoms that arose on the earth. The head of gold represented his kingdom, and he reigned from B.C. 605-539. The breast of silver represented the Persian and Medes, who reigned B.C. 539-331. The Thighs of Brass represented Greece, which reigns B.C. 331-168. The legs of iron and the feet of part iron and clay represented Rome, whose reign began in B.C. 168 as the Roman empire and later as the “holy” Roman empire.

The Roman Empire has been in power for many centuries. They joined Israel when the Israelite kings of Europe accepted Christianity and Jesus as the world's savior. At the time of Rome's rise to power, many of the Israelites of the Northern tribes were in the diaspora where they ruled in the nations because of their intelligence, wisdom, and wealth. The nations of the earth knew they were the descendants of Jacob and of the royal house of David, who are the chosen people of the Highest YAHUAH. Therefore, wherever they settled, they were a blessing to the nation, as scripture states. But, many of the Israelite leaders became corrupted by the religions and gods of Babylon. They were enticed by their position and pride and adopted many of the practices of these nations, which led to their destruction. They were killed via the plagues on the earth, and their wealth was stolen.

Today, because the tribes of Israel have been “lost” to their identity and heritage, they do not know that many of these plagues spoken of in Scripture have come to pass on the earth. The Roman Christian church has deceived them, instilling fear because they believe these events are still pending. Nevertheless, the Prophets Ezra and Baruk show the true timeline of the times End and the consummation of the times. Once Rome joined Israel and took its writings, they hid the books that showed what would occur in the End and revised the earth's history. They created another book called Revelation or the Apocalypse for Christians who have no idea about the history that has been hidden from them. They have been led to

believe that they would be leaving this earth to go to Heaven to be with God. However, the prophecies show that Ezra, Baruk, and the other prophets had visions and dreams. They spoke to the Highest and sometimes his servants about what they saw in their dreams and visions that showed what would occur on the earth. The interpretation was always given so that Israel would know these things will come upon them and what to expect without fear. Because as Philo, a philosopher of Israel, declared in A.D. 40. “The Israelites alone saw YAHUAH, and accepting the discipline imposed upon them by the divine ordinances, they were ready also to face the consequences.” Josephus also confirms this fact as he explains to his pagan opponents: “There should be nothing astonishing in our facing death on behalf of our laws with an act of courage no other nation can equal. It is an instinct with every Israelite, from the day of his birth, to regard them (books of the Law) as the decrees of YAHUAH, to abide by them, and, if need be, cheerfully to die for them” (Philo Embassy 1.4; and compare. Ps. 148:14; Josephus Apion II.32.234 and 1.8.42).

The Prophet Baruk wrote during his time in Babylonian captivity about the things that would come to the Israelites at the End. Baruk asked the Highest YAHUAH what the signs would be. “And I answered and said: But, behold! O YAHUAH, no one knows the number of those things which have passed nor yet of those things which are to come. For I know indeed that which has befallen us, but I know not what will happen to our enemies, and when you will visit your works” (2 Baruk 24:3-4). EL ELYON then told him what signs to look for in the end times. “This, therefore, shall be the sign. When a stupor shall seize the inhabitants of the earth, and they shall fall into many tribulations, and again when they shall fall into great torments. And it will come to pass when they say in their thoughts because of their much tribulation: EL ELOHIYM no longer remembers the earth yea, it will come to pass when they abandon hope, that the time will

then awake” (2 Baruk 25:1-4). Baruk then asked him if the time would continue a long time and would it embrace many years? The Highest told him that the time would be divided into twelve parts, and each of the plagues that would come on the earth will be reserved for each part.

My research shows that the twelve parts of the tribulation began when the Israelites came out of Babylonian captivity and moved back to the Judean territory, where they began rebuilding the Temple at Jerusalem. It started with commotions when their neighbors tried to make trouble, preventing them from working on the Temple for two years. The second part saw the slaughter of the Israelites by the Greeks during the Maccabean period. The third part of their tribulation happened from 70AD through 136AD when the Temple was destroyed, and Rome massacred millions throughout the Roman Empire when they refused to neglect the Law of the Highest and obey the laws of Rome. The fourth part of the tribulation saw the sword being sent after the Israelites. Rome used the Arabs, the Crusades, and the Inquisition to force the Israelites who lived in Africa and Europe, and Asia to turn away from the Laws of the Highest YAHUAH. Historical records showed the fifth part when famine destroyed millions of people because of the withholding of rain and weather manipulation. Scholars report that because of climate change in the 14th century, too much rainfall in Europe caused the ground to become saturated, making it impossible to grow food for years, leading to many deaths. Earthquakes followed the great famines and were the sixth part of the tribulation.

Many earthquakes wreaked havoc over the earth, and Tsunamis and floods followed much of them, killing hundreds of thousands of people. Historical data reveals some 113 major Earthquakes worldwide from the 11th century to 1900. The eight-part of the tribulation brought numerous plagues and attacks by demons. The

Black Death was one of the plagues. It was also known as the Pestilence, the Great Mortality, or Plague. Historians reported that it was the deadliest pandemic recorded in human history. It resulted in the deaths of up to 75-200 million people in Eurasia and the continent of Africa. Christians blamed the plague on the Israelites, saying that it was divine punishment by the Highest, and they led bloody massacres against them that caused over 50 million more deaths. The plague was reported to have lasted for more than fifty years.

In the ninth part of the tribulation, the Israelites experienced the fall of fire. The fires were described as Great fires that burned down entire cities with structures built of stone and marble and not so flammable material similar to the Temple of Jerusalem. My investigation reveals numerous Great fires throughout the realm. In A.D. 847, it is reported that Saint Peters Basilica in Rome was devastated by fire. Then in 1041 and 1046, a fire destroyed most of Bremen, Germany, including the cathedral. The plague of fires was instigated by Rome using the technologies they claim to have just recently discovered. Still, evidence shows that the inventions are not recent discoveries of theirs. The truth is that these types of machinery have been used by people throughout the world for millennia, especially because the Israelites were the most intelligent people on the earth with the Divine power of the Highest YAHUAH. The Highest created the sun, moon, and stars from the beginning to serve humanity. Therefore there was no discovery of electricity by Isaac Newton. "Upon the fourth day thou commandest that the sun should shine, and the moon gives her light, and the stars should be in order: And gavest them a charge to do service unto man, that was to be made" (2 Esdras 6:45-46).

Therefore, Israel would have been some of the original creators of the cities and technologies used for the good of humanity. True historical evidence show there is nothing new under the sun. Rome

hid the truth as part of the deception and recently released the knowledge to manipulate the weather to cause fires and changes in the weather that would wreak havoc on the earth, calling them signs and wonders of the end times.

The tenth part of the tribulation was the violent seizure of people's property and much oppression. These plagues came in the form of the transatlantic slave trade, with wars used to capture lands and properties that did not belong to them. They violently stole the lands of Africa, which were colonies of Israel, and claimed that these places belonged to them because they conquered the countries that these lands were under. They did the same thing when they violently took possession of the colonies on the Islands in the Caribbean and North and South America. They established Apartheid in South Africa, Germany's Black Holocaust, oppression, and war in Sudan, and throughout Sub-Saharan Africa and the Americas up to this day. World Wars 1 and 2 and the seizure of the land of Israel that the Philistines, known as Arab Palestinians, occupied. In 135AD, Rome allowed the Philistines to have the land after killing most of the Israelites and forcing others into exile. They renamed it Syria Palestina and occupied the land until 1945. At this time, the same Romans acting as the United Nations signed the Balfour Declaration, which allowed the imposter Jews of Edom-Rome to reclaim the land as theirs.

The eleventh part of the tribulation would see much wickedness and immorality. It was called the age of enlightenment. Many philosophers such as Rene Descartes, David Hume, and others began to turn away from theology to mount a rationalistic investigation of human nature. Similarly, scientists such as Galileo and Isaac Newton pursued experiments on investigations into natural phenomena. The enlightenment began in the mid-seventeenth century in England and the Netherlands. Immanuel Kant, followed by G.W.F. Hegel, believed

that human beings possessed a reasoning faculty capable of unraveling Truth from tradition and reality from myth.

Consequently, Kant and Hegel dismissed the transcendent domain as irrelevant and defined religion as a manifestation of human expression. They replaced YAHUAH Most High with their god found in Philosophy and Scientism. They changed the shape and form of the earth to conform to the time they believed it took for evolution to occur. Claiming that the Creation did not have a Creator but exploded out of nothing and created everything, they called it the “Big Bang Theory.” The sciences they believed showed evidence of empirical discoveries that led to conclusions that opposed theological judgments and affirmations of faith. People were forced to choose between the principles found in religious dogma and the love of humanity.

These ideas began to shape the perception of human, mortal, and temporal potential. The social thinker Auguste Comte (1798-1857) advanced the idea that humans pass through three evolutionary stages in their quest to understand natural phenomena. He posed that these included; (1) a search for a theological or supernatural explanation; (2) a search for a metaphysical or abstract explanation; and (3) a search for a social explanation. In his view, humanity had reached the third stage by the nineteenth century and had graduated from theology and philosophy. Comte’s sociological views led many other thinkers, such as Hegel and Karl Marx, to amplify their emphasis on human autonomy and consciousness in different ways. Thus, secular leaders then relegated religion to the private sector and were reluctant to approve of any one religious group over the other. And with the authority of theology diminished, scientific data gradually challenged the integrity of the biblical accounts. Scientists grew confident that they would soon unlock all the mysteries and secrets of nature, including human nature.

These beliefs challenged the old views that provoked change on the religious level. Various movements among those who believed in the Bible arose, including Ecumenism, Religious Pluralism, and Women's Emancipation. Women became free in their beliefs about their bodies which led to the sexual revolution that rose in Europe in the 1920s called the "Gilded Age." To support their belief that no sexual behavior was immoral, they created philosophies that backed the theories that sexual perversion did not exist. Scholars such as Sigmund Freud (1859-1939) of Vienna found the psychoanalytic approach. He evolved a theory that pointed to human behavior's irrational bases. His theories postulated that childhood sexuality develops in the first five or six years and is divided into three psychosexual stages. These stages include infancy (the mouth or oral stage). The anus or (anal stage) came about in early childhood, and the third stage was found in the preschool years (the phallic or penis stage). Thus the belief that human behavior was motivated by sexual unconscious drives, mainly libido or "Sexual Energy." These he hypothesized came about due to the conflict between the child and parent. Therefore, his conception of a primary sexual drive would not be curbed by law, education, or decorum standards. This perverted theory proves death to the Israelites, who were of Noble ancestry with etiquette, standards, and YAHUAH'S Law that guided their conduct. Freud's ideas have become pervasive in 21st-century societies, and most people see nothing wrong with the lack of moral standards among the population. They have no idea that what they are experiencing is one of the plagues predicted to come on the earth. The lack of moral Law has relegated the human being to its base level, operating based on instinct with no thought of the consequences.

The twelfth part of the tribulation prophesied is the time we are experiencing today, a mixture of all the previous plagues that came upon the earth. "And the twelfth part confusion from the mingling

together of all those things aforesaid” (2 Baruk 27:13). These parts have all been mixed and minister to one another. “For some shall leave out some of their own, and receive in its stead from others, and some complete their own and that of others, so that those may not understand who are upon the earth in those days that this is the consummation of the times” (2 Baruk 27:15).

In other words, because there will be a mixture of all the tribulation parts, people will not know when the time of the end will occur. Therefore, when the world sees various signs in the sky, they predict that these show the end's times. However, these are only predictions made by the Babylonian mystery religions, who observe the celestial beings in the sky as part of the worship of their gods. Hebrew scripture shows that the world has been experiencing the effects of the times of the end for centuries. Because people have been deceived, they continue to look toward the sky for a cataclysmic event of fire and brimstones to fall that would usher in the change of the age based on the false doctrines of the Christian church.

The plagues came on the earth, and people have been experiencing them for centuries, but the inhabitants alive today believe that these are peaceful times. They clamored to return to the period before the government of Rome locked them down in 2020, who claimed there was a virus that could kill them if they went outside and breathed the air. Israelites have lived in their ignorance and, like the other gentile people, believe that these times are peaceful, and many believe they are living their “best life.” In the Wisdom of Solomon, he writes about these times of how the Israelites would choose to worship the gods of Baal and err in the knowledge of the truth. “And so the multitude, allured by the grace of the work, took him now for a god, which a little before was but honored. And this was an occasion to deceive the world: for men, serving either calamity or tyranny did ascribe unto stones and stocks the incommunicable name. Moreover, this was not

enough for them, that they erred in the knowledge of YAHUAH; but whereas they lived in the great war of ignorance, those so great plagues called them peace” (Wisdom of Solomon 14:20-22).

The teachings of Christianity and Rome's government have made the world believe that their predictions and plans will bring about the change of this age or what they call a reset. However, prophecy shows otherwise. The Highest YAHUAH says he created all things in the beginning, and it will all be ended by him when the wicked have fulfilled their wickedness and Israel has realized its punishment. The end of this age will not come about based on Edom-Rome's timeline and the destruction caused by them through their climate manipulation technologies. They will not know in advance, and it would not occur based on their predicted timeline.

As the Israelites in the diaspora awaken to the truth of their identity, they will realize that the signs of the end times have been happening for centuries and maybe for millennia. The plagues that came on the earth would have destroyed two-thirds of the Israelites. They would remain in these plagues until the coming of the MASHIACH, who would redeem them. The Israelites were the greatest number of people on the earth. The Scripture states they could not be numbered and were like the sand of the seashore; however, they would be diminished. “Yet will I leave a remnant, that ye may have some that shall escape the sword among the nations when ye shall be scattered through the countries” (Ezekiel 6:8). The signs we see today are a continuation of these plagues combined. However, the Highest will not begin to be revealed until all of these plagues have been fulfilled. And Israel's awakening and becoming aware of its identity is part of its fulfillment. “And it shall come to pass when all is accomplished that was to come to pass in those parts, that MASHIACH shall begin to be revealed” (2 Baruk 29: 3). Once we know the truth about Israel's history and the deception of this world,

knowledge will increase through obedience to YAHUAH's laws. "Then shalt thou understand the fear of YAHUAH, and find the knowledge of YAHUAH ELOHIYM" (Proverbs 2:5). And like the prophet, Hosea says the number of Israel will increase again. "Yet the number of the children of Israel shall be as the sand of the sea, which cannot be measured nor numbered; and it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them, Ye are not my people, there it shall be said unto them, Ye are the sons of the living ELOHIYM" (Hosea 1:10). Therefore, I encourage my brothers and sisters to seek to learn the truth so that they could truly have the freedom that comes from knowing the true Most High YAHUAH of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, the ELOHIYM of Israel.

CHAPTER 12

The Truth About the End Times and the Questions Addressed by the Prophets Baruk and Ezra

As I continue to reflect and learn the truth about this great deception, I am led to shedding further light on how I came to understand the reality of the End Times and the times' consummation. I know that many of you rely heavily on the book of Revelation for your answers to the questions you have. However, you will not find the truth about these times in Revelation. The book is a story designed to deceive those in Christianity and instill fear that allows the Roman Christian universal church to remain in control. The "Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse" does not exist. These are all part of the mythical characters of the Greek, Roman, Egyptian, and Babylonian pagan mythologies, infused with the Hebrew text. Joining their mythical stories with the Hebrew text gave context and validated

their Christian story in Rome's book called the "New Testament." The Hebrew Prophets of Israel who addressed this topic head-on were Baruk and Ezra. They were set apart and called to seek the Highest during and after the Babylonian captivity of the Judeans.

The answers in these books connect with the history and prophecies of the other Hebrew prophets. Baruk and Ezra asked the relevant questions of the Highest YAHUAH related to Israel and what would occur during the End times. He gave them the answers in plain language. However, the books that recorded these prophecies were not included in Rome's canonized version of the scriptures. They were hidden and sometimes described as confidential writings meant to be read by the sages who had a better understanding of the mysteries. Still, I have learned that the Highest YAHUAH, the ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, is not a mystery God. He is not any of the gods found in the mystery religions of Babylon. He is the I AM or the self-existing one, omnipotent, omniscient, and without limitations or form. He is the creator and master of all things and is also an active participant in the affairs of the Israelites and humanity. They wanted to make him mysterious like the pagan mystery gods and labeled the books this way to tarnish their contents. The books included Jubilees, Enoch, Baruk, Esdras (Ezra), and the Maccabees. These books are called the Deuterocanon, or second books. Some of them have been combined to form the Apocryphal or secret writings. According to the writers of the PREFACE of the CEPHER Bible, excluding these books from the sixty-six books of the Protestant Bible cannot be justified historically. But, by not including them, the revived Roman Empire, the Christian church could continue with the false narrative that they have become the spiritual descendants of Jacob-Israel, the "holy" nation of the Highest, based on the knowledge of the mystery religions of Babylon.

The books of Baruk and Ezra are numbered and divided into separate books. Although there are two books of Baruk, we are aware that only the first one is included in the Apocrypha. There are at least three books by Ezra. One was included in the Canonized version of scriptures; however, the other two were included in the Apocrypha and labeled as 2 Esdras. Since I have been researching, I have come to learn the book of Nehemiah was also a book written by Ezra, and therefore in the Cephher Bible, you can find 1, 2 (Nehemiah), 3, and 4 Ezra. According to Biblical scholars, the first attempt to limit the books available and approved to be read by the believers happened at the council of Nicea in 325 AD. Many other revisions were made to the books included in the biblical text. In AD 1536, Martin Luther translated the Bible from Hebrew and Greek to German. He limited the Old Testament to 39 books and put the extra books in an Apocrypha appendix. He also removed the books of Hebrews, James, Jude, and Revelation from the New Testament order, declaring them less than canonical. However, today, in the Christian church, people are using the book of Revelation to determine the signs that they believe will occur in the “end times” that we now live.

I share the historical documented information with my brothers and sisters about these books because we have no context or history about how the “Holy” Bible came about. The inclusion and exclusion method has relegated many significant books to the dust bin by default. And have given others more importance in Rome's attempt to eliminate the descendants of Jacob-Israel from the history that is theirs. For instance, the justification for eliminating the Maccabees is not outlined in the councils' decision. But the argument that it is just historical ignores how these writings answer many obscure prophecies found in Daniel. At the Council of Trent in 1546, they excluded 3 Maccabees, 4 Maccabees, 2 Baruk, and 3 and 4 Ezra, Enoch, and Jubilees. However, they appear in the Bible in various parts of the

Christian world, including the Abyssinian sect and Syria. We must learn the truth to be free from the shackles of Roman Christianity. The religions of Rome cannot save you. And, I can assure you that you do not go to Heaven when you die.

The Highest YAHUAH appeared to the Prophet Baruk in the twenty-fifth year of Yekonyahu, king of Judah's reign. He asked Barak if he had observed all the wickedness that the two tribes, Judah and Benjamin, had done to him in the land. He then told Baruk what he would do with them due to their actions. "For the former tribes were forced by their kings to sin, but these two of themselves have been forcing and compelling their kings to sin. For this reason, behold I bring evil upon this city and its inhabitants, and it shall be removed from before me for a time, and I will scatter these people among the other nations that they may do good to the other nations. And my people shall be chastened, and the time shall come when they will seek for the prosperity of their times" (2 Baruk 1:3-4). The Highest then told Baruk what he would cause to happen to the descendants of Jacob, the Israelites, while they were in captivity in Babylon and the future. "And it came to pass after seven days, that the Word of ELOHIYM came to me, and said unto me: Tell Yirmeyahu to go and support the captivity of the people unto Babel. But do remain here amid the desolation of Tsiyon, and I will show to you after these days what will occur at the End of days" (2 Baruk 10:1-3).

After Baruk was finished his prayer to YAHUAH about the desolation of Israel, it appeared to him that he was standing on Mount Zion, and a voice came from above and spoke to him. And EL ELOHIYM said unto him, "Because you have been astonished at what has occurred to Tsiyon, you shall therefore be assuredly preserved to the consummation of the times, that you may be for a testimony. So that, if ever those prosperous cities say: Why has EL ELOHIYM brought upon us this retribution" (2 Baruk 13:3-4)? The

writings are evidence of what occurred to the Judeans. They are meant to be a testament to those of the other nations who will experience the same wrath of the Highest YAHUAH via the plagues that would come on the earth at consummation. The testimony would show that he also punished the people he had chosen. "Say unto them, you and those like you who shall have seen this evil: this is the evil and retribution which is coming upon your people in its destined time that the nations may be thoroughly smitten. And then they shall be in anguish. And if they say at that time: For how long? You will say to them: Ye who have drunk the strained wine, drink ye also of its dregs, the judgment of the lofty One who has no respect of person" (2 Baruk 13:5-8). The punishment experienced by the Judeans was meant to be an example to the nations of how the Highest did not spare his own when they were disobedient but afflicted them as enemies because they sinned. They were chastened so that they could be sanctified. However, the punishment that would come upon the nations of the earth would occur as judgment because even though they were blessed, they did not recognize the Highest as their benefactor. "But now, ye peoples and nations, ye are guilty because ye have always trodden down the earth and used its Creation unrighteously, for I have always benefited you. And ye have been ungrateful for the beneficence" (2 Baruk 13:11-12).

YAHUAH confirmed with Ezra, the Prophet, the same reason for punishing the nations. They despised the Highest and his people, scorned his law, and forsook his ways. "Moreover, they have trodden down the righteous, And said in their heart, that there is no God; yea, and that knowing they must die. For as the things aforesaid shalt receive you, so thirst and pain are prepared for them: for it was not his will that men should come to nothing: But they which be created have defiled the name of him that made them, and were unthankful unto him which prepared life for them. And therefore is my judgment now

at hand ” (2 Esdras 8:57-61). The Highest showed Baruk and Ezra the judgment he would cause to come on the earth against its inhabitants. Baruk and Ezra wanted to know also when these things would come and for how long? And Ezra asked, “Behold, O YAHUAH, now hast thou shewed me the multitude of wonders that you will begin to do in the last times: but at what time, thou hast not shewed me” (2 Esdras 8: 63). “He answered me then and said, Measure thou the time diligently in itself: and when thou seest part of the signs past, which I have told thee before, then shalt thou understand, that it is the very same time, wherein the Highest will begin to visit the world which he made. Therefore when there shall be seen earthquakes and uproars of the people in the world: Then shalt thou well understand, that the Highest spake of those things from the days that were before thee, even from the beginning” (2 Esdras 9:1-4).

The Highest YAHUAH also told Baruk similar things to prepare himself for what he would show him about the judgment that would come in the end times. “Go therefore and sanctify yourself seven days, and eat no bread, nor drink water, nor speak to anyone. And afterward, come to that place, and I will reveal myself to you, and speak true things with you, and I will give you commandment regarding the method of the times; for they are coming and tarry not” (2 Baruk 20:5-6). Baruk prayed to YAHUAH after his fast, asking for his mercy on Israel, and he wanted to know what would happen to Israel's enemies. “For I know indeed that which has befallen us, but what will happen to our enemies I know not, and when you will visit your works” (2 Baruk 24:4). “And he answered and said unto me: You too shall be preserved till that time till that sign which EL ELYON will work for the earth's inhabitants at the End of days. This, therefore, shall be the sign. When a stupor shall seize the earth's inhabitants, and they shall fall into many tribulations, and again when they shall fall into great torments” (2 Baruk 25:1-3). The tribulation and plagues would be for

a long time and began when the Israelites were in captivity in Babylon, and YAHUAH confirmed this with Baruk. “And I answered and said: Will that tribulation which is to be, continue a long time, and will that necessity embrace many years? And he answered and said unto me: Into twelve parts is that time divided, and each one is reserved for that which is appointed for it” (2 Baruk 26:1; 27:1-2).

Despite what we have been taught about the Apocalypse in Revelation, the plagues recorded in the book of Baruk were scheduled to come over many years and be divided into twelve parts. These included the beginnings of commotions that started in Judea when the Israelites rebuilt the Temple. The commotions constituted the first portion of the tribulation's twelve parts, partly because the Israelites were disobedient. The other parts included the slayings of the leaders of Israel once the Greeks took control during Alexander the Great, who died and left his kingdom to his four generals. “And there came out of them a wicked root Antiochus surnamed Epiphanes, son of Antiochus, the king, who had been a hostage at Rome, and he reigned in the hundred and thirty and seventh year of the kingdom of the Yavaniym (Greeks)” (1 Maccabees 1:10). The Greeks conquered Israel, and during their reign, they destroyed many of the great leaders of Israel because they refused to adopt the Greeks' gods and culture. “And when they had rent in pieces the cepherym of the Torah, which they found, they burnt them with fire. And whosoever was found with any cepher of the covenant, or if any committed to the Torah, the king's commandment was that they should put him to death. Thus did they by their authority unto Yashar’el every month, to as many as were found in the cities” (1 Maccabees 1:56-58). The other parts of the tribulation followed and included all the events recorded in 2 Baruk Chapter 27. My study reveals that the people on the earth, especially the Israelites, experienced great suffering as they still do today. However, they are unaware that these sufferings are being brought

about by their disobedience and call these times a time of peace because they have no idea what it means to be in peace.

The Highest YAHUAH brought hardship by wars that brought death, famine, drought, earthquakes, floods, fire, and attacks by demons, which brought plagues such as the Black Death, oppression, plunder of peoples' property, wickedness, and immorality. Historical indications are that the things prophesied to occur did so. However, people of this generation do not know of them because history was changed once Esau's descendants, Edom-Rome, took control. The prophecies were written in Hebrew scripture by the scribes of the Israelites for Israel and about the people of Israel. The other nations are referenced as they come into contact with the Israelites. Thus the jealousy and hatred by the other nations for the people of Israelite heritage. Israel is the nation the Highest YAHUAH chose and then scattered into the diaspora when they disobeyed his laws. As a result, they experienced the plagues that the Highest outlined as curses that would be brought upon them seven times more than what he did to the Egyptians. "And if ye walk contrary unto me, and will not hearken unto me; I will bring seven times more plagues upon you according to your sins" (Leviticus 26:21). These plagues were predicted to continue for a very long time.

"Then YAHUAH will make thy plagues wonderful, and the plagues of thy seed, even great plagues, and of long continuance, and sore sicknesses, and long continuance" (Deuteronomy 28:59). The Highest YAHUAH also told them that the plagues would come upon the entire earth, and he would not spare Israel from experiencing them. "Behold, the plagues are sent, and shall not return, until they come upon the earth that would last for a long time. The fire is kindled and shall not be put out until it consumes the earth's foundation. Like an arrow which is shot of a mighty archer returneth not backward: even so the plagues that shall be sent upon the earth shall not return. Woe

is me! Woe is me! Who will deliver me in those days” (2 Esdras 16:14-17)?

Even though these plagues came on the earth and are still being experienced today, many people are still unaware. They have not turned away from their wicked ways because they have been deceived and are still looking for the plagues represented by the characteristics described in the “Four Horsemen.” But, Ezra described the plagues plainly. “The beginning of sorrows and great mournings; the beginning of famine and great death; the beginning of wars, and the powers shall stand in fear; the beginnings of evils! What shall I do when these evils shall come? Behold, famine and plague, tribulation and anguish, are sent as scourges for amendment. But for all these things they shall not turn from their wickedness, nor be always mindful of the scourges” (2 Esdras 16: 18-20). Because the Israelites are ignorant of their heritage and the world's true history has been removed by Rome, most people today have no knowledge that the plagues prophesied occurred. Still, the prophet Ezra recorded that food would be good and cheap during the plagues, like today, and people would think they were fortunate. “Behold, victuals shall be so good, cheap upon the earth, that they shall think themselves to be in good case, and even then shall evils grow upon the earth, sword, famine, and great confusion” (4 Ezra 16:21). My investigation reveals that millions of Israelites died during the plagues. They were not even buried but left to rot upon the earth as they did in Africa, Italy, Europe, and the Americas. “For many of them that dwell upon the earth shall perish of famine, and the other that escape the hunger shall the sword destroy. And the dead shall be cast out as dung, and there shall be no man to comfort them: for the earth shall be wasted, and the cities shall be cast down” (4 Ezra 16:22-23). People are still looking for the earth to be wasted based on movies that predict these events. However,

many cities were wasted and destroyed during the plagues that have been hidden.

The Prophet Ezra recorded what was revealed to him about the End times. And the historical records concur that the earth experienced all of these plagues, and today many people are still suffering. Still, they have not awakened to the truth and changed their ways despite what they are experiencing. They believe a great tribulation is still to come because they have no recollection or knowledge of the ordeal and misery that their foreparents suffered all over the earth. The Israelites and those who serve Christianity are confused because the Christian church has brainwashed them and made them believe that the tribulation was a one-time event. They think there is a Rapture that will take them away and are awaiting the lying signs and wonders that are supposed to accompany and usher in the appearance of Jesus the MASHIACH. They believe he will catch them and take them to heaven. However, history shows that the Israelites with the wicked gentile nations suffered immensely through the tribulation period. The record shows that cities were left desolate, and those who tried to hide would usually be very few who were not killed. "Even so, in those days, there shall be three or four left by them that search their houses with the sword. And the earth shall be laid waste, and the fields thereof shall wax old, and her ways and all her paths shall grow full of thorns because no man shall travel therethrough" (4 Ezra 16: 31-32). The world's people experienced the plagues written in Ezra's prophecies, but they have no clue because the evidence that these things happened has been hidden from history or barely mentioned.

The tribulation came on the world but happened because the Israelites were disobedient to the Highest YAHUAH's laws. The Highest made a covenant with Jacob-Israel and the Israelites as he chose them for holy use, and they were tried in the fire of adversity.

However, the gentile nations also experienced these plagues because many of them did not believe in their Creator, and the Israelites lived among them in every nation on the earth. They inhabited all continents, not the false history based on the revised version that says the Western world was unknown. “Even so shall not the plagues be slack to come upon the earth, and the world shall mourn, and sorrows shall come upon it on every side” (4 Ezra 16:39). Millions and even maybe billions of the Israelites were destroyed during the plagues as the Highest said they were numberless. “Thy seed also had been as the sand, and the offspring of thy bowels like the gravel thereof; his name should not have been cut off nor destroyed from before me” (Isaiah 48:19). Historical evidence shows that people inhabited all the lands on the earth, and much of it was destroyed by the disasters that the plagues brought. Some plagues included the Inquisition and the Crusades sent against the Israelites by Edom-Rome. Although many had joined the Roman Christian church, the Israelites refused to accept the teachings that claimed that the Highest’s laws were no longer necessary or that Jesus was the son of the Highest. “For there shall be in every place, and the next cities, a great insurrection upon those that fear YAHUAH. They shall be like madmen, sparing none but still spoiling and destroying those that fear YAHUAH, for they shall waste and take away their goods and cast them out of their houses. Then shall they be known, who are my chosen; and they shall be tried as the gold in the fire. Hear, O ye my beloved, says YAHUAH: behold, the days of trouble are at hand, but I will deliver you from the same” (4 Ezra 16:70-74). The Roman Christian church destroyed untold numbers of Israelites via the Inquisition, which is said to have officially started in 1571 to 1820. The Inquisition was carried out in all nations where the Roman Catholic church was present.

Today, at least one-third of the Israelites remain, but they believe they are gentiles and follow the gods of the gentile nations. So, they

are not likely to be the people upholding the Highest's law and would not need to be persecuted for disobedience to the Roman edict. Because they are part of Rome and believe that Jesus kept the law perfectly, and they no longer have to obey YAHUAH's law. The Israelites who experienced these persecutions did so because they knew their identity and challenged the Roman authorities. Thus they had to fight and were eventually destroyed. "O my people, hear my word: make ready to your battle, and in those evils be even as pilgrims upon the earth. He that sells let him be as he that flees away: and he that buys, as one that will lose. He that occupies merchandise, as he that has no profit by it: and he that builds, as he that shall not dwell therein: He that sows, as if he should not reap: so also he that plants the vineyard, as he that shall not gather the grapes: they that marry, as they that shall get no children; and they that marry not, as widowers. And therefore they that labor, labor in vain: For strangers shall reap their fruits, spoil their goods, overthrow their houses, and take their children captives, for in captivity and famine shall they get children" (4 Ezra 16:40-46).

Therefore, these things have happened already to the descendants of Israel and their children. History shows that the Negroes, or the Blacks as their enemies call them, were the people most affected by these plagues. They are still experiencing them today wherever they are scattered, living ignorant of their identity. They were taken into captivity during the trans-Atlantic and other slave trades that continue today. And the history of the world and Israel's role in it has been hidden. The tribulation prophecy does not refer to the gentile Christians who rule this earth with deception and lies. They are the people who destroyed the Israelites and believed they were doing the Highest a favor. They have taken the scriptures out of context and have created movies to trick the ignorant minds. For instance, they claim that people would not buy or sell without the beast's mark on

the forehead or right hand. However, there is no evidence of this claim in Hebrew scripture, and it can only be found in the book of Revelation, which has been proven to be less than authentic. Although, historical evidence shows that when the Israelites were baptized into Christianity, a mark of the sign of the cross was placed on their foreheads, and a taper or candle marked their right hand. The mark ensured that they were now baptized into Rome and had left the ways of the Highest YAHUAH. However, today, all the world follows after this beast system, and there is no need to persecute them to have them comply with the dictates of Rome.

The Highest YAHUAH describes the gentile nations as the enemies of Israel who have tried to eradicate them from the face of the earth. They are the strangers that Ezra speaks of, and the Highest will destroy them from off the earth for their destruction of his chosen people. The Highest was angry with the Israelites for desiring the ways of the heathen. Therefore, he sent these plagues on them and allowed the mean and wicked to steal and possess all their property. “And they that occupy their merchandise with robbery, the more they deck their cities, houses, possessions, and persons: The more will I be angry with them for their sin, says YAHUAH” (4 Ezra 16:47-48).

The Highest YAHUAH used the plagues sent on the earth to purify Israel and judge the wicked. And even though Israel disobeyed the covenant and walked in the ways of the sinners, YAHUAH will have mercy and deliver them from the destruction. However, the Israelites are required to humble themselves and turn from the doctrines of devils back to the Highest's laws. He says they walked contrary to his covenant, but he also walked contrary to them and allowed them to be placed in the lands of their enemies. If they accept the punishment of their iniquity, he will remember the covenant he made. “Then will I remember my covenant with Jacob, my covenant with Isaac, and my covenant with Abraham will I remember, and I

will remember the land. And yet for all that, when they are in the land of their enemies, I will not cast them away, neither will I abhor them, to destroy them utterly, and to break my covenant with them: for I am YAHUAH their ELOHIYM” (Leviticus 26: 42; 44).

When we read the scriptures, we have to read them in the context of the history of the Hebrew people. The Torah is a Hebrew book written by Hebrews, for Hebrews about the Hebrew people, the chosen of the Highest YAHUAH. It does not refer to the Christian church that made a book called the New Testament consisting of pastiches of Hebrew passages and pagan ideologies they copied and paraphrased to interpret Hebrew literature. Because the Israelites have been removed from their heritage, they have no memory of their identity and have accepted and believed the lies told to them by their captors. “And thou, even thyself, shalt discontinue from thine heritage that I gave thee; and I will cause thee to serve thine enemies in the land which thou knowest not: for ye have kindled a fire in mine anger, which shall burn forever” (Jeremiah 17:4). However, YAHUAH will yet choose Israel. The tribulation was used to refine them for his name's sake because he loved them and declared their end.

“For my name’s sake will I defer mine anger, and for my praise will I refrain for thee, that I cut thee not off. Behold, I have refined thee, but not with silver; I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction. For mine own sake, even for mine own sake, will I do it: for how should my name be polluted? And I will not give my glory unto another. Hearken unto me, O Jacob and Israel, my called; I am he; I am the first and the last. Mine hand also hath laid the earth's foundation, and my right hand hath spanned the heavens: when I call unto them, they stand up together. All ye, assemble yourselves and hear; which among them hath declared these things? YAHUAH hath loved him: he will do his pleasure on Babylon, and his arm shall be on the Chaldeans” (Isaiah 48: 9-13).

The wicked rulers of the earth that enslaved Israel will pay for what they did. “Then shall they be in pitiful case, which now has abused my ways: and they that have cast them away despitefully shall dwell in torments. For such as in their life have received benefits, and have not known me; And they that have loathed my law, while they had liberty yet, and when as yet a place of repentance was open unto them, understood not, but despised it; The same must know it after death by pain” (2 Esdras 9:9-12).

CHAPTER 13

The Truth About the Prophecies of Daniel And The Time Of The End - Part 1

The prophecies recorded in the book of Daniel concerning the Israelites and their demise as a result of their disobedience have been used to deceive the entire world. Daniel was a prophet of Israel who was taken into captivity when the Babylonians sacked Judea. He was called to tell and interpret a dream of Nebuchadnezzar, the king. The King had a dream but could not recall it but knew that its implications were significant. He wanted them to recall the dream and then give its interpretation because he could not remember what he had dreamt but knew it was significant. His magicians, astrologers, and sorcerers were summoned to show him his dream, but they could not tell him the dream or its meaning. Instead, they wanted him to relate what he dreamed first, and then they would interpret it. However, the King could not remember the dream. He said he would destroy them and their families if they could not recall the

dream and tell him the meaning. The king offered them gifts, but none of the Chaldeans could make the dream known to him. Daniel, whose name was changed to Belteshazzar, was sought by Arioch, the captain of the king's guard, to be slain along with the wise men of Babylon. Daniel inquired why the haste? And Arioch explained to him about the dream. Daniel then went to the king and asked him to give him more time to get the answers that he wanted.

Consequently, Daniel then sought the help of his companions, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah, to pray and seek the Highest's will concerning the king's dream. These three Hebrew men were known in Babylon as Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. After some prayer time, the Highest revealed to Daniel the dream and its interpretation. He then told the king what the ELOHIYM in heaven made known. "Thou, O king, sawest, and behold a great image. This great image, whose brightness was excellent, stood before thee; the form thereof was terrible. This image's head was of fine gold, his breast and arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass, his iron legs, his feet part of iron and part of clay. Thou sawest till a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet of iron and clay and braked them to pieces. Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken in pieces together and became like the chaff of the summer threshing floors. The wind carried them away, and no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain and filled the whole earth" (Daniel 2: 31-35). Each subsequent empire to rule after him would be inferior to the head of gold, the element that represented Nebuchadnezzar's kingdom. He then told the king the interpretation that the Highest YAHUAH revealed. "Thou, O king, art a king of kings: for the God of heaven hath given thee a kingdom, power, and strength, and glory. And wheresoever the children of men dwell, the beasts of the field and the fowls of the heaven hath he given into thine hand and hath made

thee ruler over them all. Thou art this head of gold. And after thee shall arise another kingdom inferior to thee, and another third kingdom of brass, which shall bear rule over all the earth. And the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron: forasmuch as iron breaketh in pieces and subdues all things: and as iron that breaketh all these, shall it break in pieces and bruise. And whereas thou sawest the feet and toes, part of potters' clay, and part of iron, the kingdom shall be divided; but there shall be in it of the strength of the iron, forasmuch as thou sawest the iron mixed with miry clay. And as the toes of the feet were part of iron and clay, the kingdom shall be partly strong and partly broken. And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay. And in the days of these kings shall the ELOHIYM of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever" (Daniel 2:37-45).

The fourth kingdom, described as iron, represents the Roman Empire, with the feet and toes being a mixture of iron and clay. Scripture reveals that the clay represents Israel. "O house of Israel, cannot I do with you as this potter? Saith YAHUAH. Behold, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine hand, O house of Israel" (Jeremiah 18:6). Historical evidence shows that Edom-Rome attempted to mix with Israel, the vessel made for honor. As the vessel made for dishonor, the religions of Rome represented the iron mingled with the pagan teachings of the Babylonians with that of the Torah. However, iron and clay cannot mix because the two elements cannot be integrated as they cannot adhere. Thus, the clay represents the broken part of the kingdom with very little strength. However, this was the Highest YAHUAH's will for Israel to be punished by Edom-Rome because they disobeyed his Torah and laws. "Ye were sold to

the nations, not for your destruction: but because ye moved YAHUAH to wrath, ye were delivered unto the enemies” (1 Baruk 4:6).

Daniel continued to explain the dream's meaning, telling the king that the Highest YAHUAH would set up a kingdom that would never be destroyed during the end of these empires. “And in the days of these kings shall the ELOHIYM of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever. Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands and that it breaks in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great ELOYIYM hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure” (Daniel 2:44-45). King Nebuchadnezzar was so grateful to Daniel; he fell on his face and worshiped him and commanded that everyone offer an oblation and sweet odors to him. The king declared to Daniel that his ELOHIYM was truly the ELOHIYM of elohiym, the Lord of kings, and the revealer of secrets. He then made Daniel a great man, gave him many gifts, and made him ruler over the entire province of Babylon and chief of the governors over the wise men. Daniel then requested the king to set Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego over the affairs of the province of Babylon as he sat at the king's gate.

The dream and its interpretation held substantial consequences for the descendants of Israel as they, as the clay, would eventually inherit and possess the entire earth. These kingdoms that the Highest would raise on the earth would impact the nation of Israel in different ways and fulfill his purpose for why he raises them. Nebuchadnezzar reflected on this after being driven from among men to eat grass as oxen. He had promoted himself to be equal to the Highest, and a curse was brought on him by the Highest YAHUAH. “And at the end of the days, I Nebuchadnezzar lifted mine eyes unto heaven, and my

understanding returned unto me, and I blessed the Highest, and I praised and honored him that lives for ever, whose dominion is an everlasting dominion, and his kingdom is from generation to generation. And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou” (Daniel 4:34-35)?

Daniel was given other visions by the Highest that also confirmed what would happen to the leaders of these powers and the negative and positive impact they would have on Israel. “Daniel spoke and said, I saw in my vision by night, and behold, the four winds of the heaven strove upon the great sea. And four great beasts came up from the sea, diverse one from another” (Daniel 7:2-3). The great beasts that Daniel saw in his vision represented the four kingdoms seen in the statue of Nebuchadnezzar's dream. “The first was like a lion and had eagle’s wings: I beheld till the wings were plucked, and it was lifted from the earth and made to stand upon the feet as a man, and a man’s heart was given to it. And behold another beast, a second, like to a bear, and it raised itself on one side, and it had three ribs in the mouth of it between the teeth of it: and they said thus unto it, Arise devour much flesh. After this, I beheld, and lo another, like a leopard with four wings of a fowl; the beast also had four heads, and dominion was given to it. After this, I saw in the night visions, and behold a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly; and it had great iron teeth: it devoured and broke in pieces and stamped the residue with the feet of it: and it was diverse from all the beasts that were before it, and it had ten horns. I considered the horns, and behold, there came up among them another little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots: and behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man and a mouth speaking great things” (Daniel 7:4-10).

The description of these beasts represented the characteristics found in each of these nations. The nations that followed Nebuchadnezzar's rule were the Medes and Persians. These nations' effect on Israel was positive as the people were not enslaved as we understand slavery today. King Cyrus also allowed Nehemiah and Ezra to return to Israel and rebuild the Temple after 70 years of captivity. When many of the Israelites had lived in the land in peace for about two hundred years, Alexander the Great of Greece conquered the Persian empire and rose to power in 331BC. However, Alexander became sick and knew that he would die; therefore, he divided his kingdom between his four generals. As the fourth beast power, the Roman Empire conquered the Greeks and rose in 168BC. They have had the greatest and longest negative impact on the nation of Israel. Scholars compared the Greek and Roman Empires and their effect on Israel. They stated, "Unlike the Greek civilization, that threatened but also enriched rabbinic culture, while the Roman Empire was single-mindedly bent on destroying Hebrew Israelite civilization. Rome was the engine of irreversible exile, the power that destroyed Israel's homeland and scattered the Israelites throughout the empire." However, in the end, they will be overthrown by the Highest when he sends his anointed MASHIACH, represented by the stone that came out of nowhere and smashed the feet as the prophecy predicted. "I Daniel was grieved in my spirit and in my body, and the visions of my head troubled me. So I came near unto one of them that stood by and asked him the truth of all this. So he told me and made me know the interpretation of the things. These great beasts, which are four kings, which shall arise out of the earth. But the saints of the Highest shall take the kingdom, and possess the kingdom forever, even forever and ever" (Daniel 7:15-18).

Daniel had a second vision during the reign of Belshazzar. The vision appeared to him where he saw a ram with two horns that pushed

toward the west, north, and south. He then saw a male goat from the west with a horn between its eyes, and came toward the ram with two horns, ran into it, and destroyed it. The goat that destroyed the ram came to represent the rise of Alexander the Great of the Grecian empire, described as the leopard beast in Daniel's first vision. He was the first king of Greece. The Grecian empire was also symbolized by the goat who overcame Darius, king of the Medes, and Persians signified as the ram in the vision. However, Alexander fell sick and died. He chose four of his generals before his death to rule. "Wherefore he called his servants, such as were honorable, and had been brought up with him from his youth, and parted his kingdom among them, while he was yet alive. So, Alexander reigned for twelve years and then died. And his servants bare rule everyone in his place" (1 Maccabees 1:6-8). "Therefore, the he-goat waxed very great: and when he was strong, the great horn was broken; and from it came four notable ones toward the four winds of heaven. And out of one of them came a little horn, which waxed exceeding great, toward the south, east, and pleasant land. And it waxed great, even to the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host and the stars to the ground and stamped upon them" (Daniel 8:8-10).

Despite the claim by scholars that the Greeks added to Israel's culture positively, the hidden history of the Hebrews tells a different story. The Israelites were the people adding to their culture, and they were the people attempting to destroy Israel by making them one with the Greeks. They had an excessively negative impact on the nation of Israel and the Israelites. Nevertheless, Daniel's vision came to pass, as recorded in the books of the Maccabees. Once Rome conquered the Greeks, they joined and became the Greco-Roman empire. They conspired to hide the important Hebrew writings pertinent to answering the prophecies concerning the rule of the Greeks found in the book of Daniel. They left the Maccabees' books out of the

canonized version of the scriptures that recorded the horrific tragedies committed against the Israelites during this period and the rise of the Hasmonean dynasty in Israel, which overthrew the Greeks. Not including these books made it possible for the Christian church to claim that the abomination of desolation spoken by Daniel did not happen during the rule of Antiochus, king of the Greeks, but is believed to be part of a future event still yet to occur. Jesus is said to have mentioned the sign of the abomination of desolation that Christians believe will happen when the third Temple is rebuilt in Jerusalem by the so-called Jewish people. “When ye, therefore, shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the Holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)” (Matthew 24:15).

However, the abomination did take place in Israel because the Greeks influenced some Israelites to desire the ways they did things and remove themselves from the Torah. “In those days went there out of Israel wicked men, who persuaded many, saying, Let us go and make a covenant with the heathen that are round about us: for since we departed from them, we have had much sorrow. So this device please them well. Then certain of the people were so forward herein that they went to the king, who gave them license to do after the ordinances of the heathen; after which they built a place of exercise at Jerusalem according to the customs of the heathen: And made themselves uncircumcised, and forsook the holy covenant, and joined themselves to the heathen, and were sold to do mischief” (1 Maccabees 1: 11-15).

The Israelites uniting with the heathens gave the king license to destroy them. The king was determined to demolish the Temple and sacrifice abomination on the altar. “Now the fifteenth day of the month Casleu, in the hundred forty and fifth year, they set up the abomination of desolation upon the altar, and builded idol altars

throughout the cities of Judah on every side; And burnt incense at the doors of their houses, and in the streets. And when they had rent in pieces the books of the Torah they found, they burnt them with fire. And whosoever was found with any of the Torah books, or if any committed to the Torah, the king's commandment was that they should be put to death. According to the commandment, they put to death certain women that had caused their children to be circumcised. And they hanged the infants about their necks, and rifled their houses, and slew them that had circumcised them" (1 Maccabees 1:60-61).

During the Grecian Empire, they removed the truth from Israel either by force or consent. Daniel prophesied that Antiochus would magnify himself, remove the daily sacrifices, and destroy the sanctuary. "Then I heard one saint speaking, and another saint said unto that certain saint which spake, How long shall be the vision concerning the daily sacrifice, and the transgression of desolation, to give both the sanctuary and the host to be trodden under foot? And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed"(Daniel 8:13-14). Daniel then asked to be told the meaning of the vision. "And I heard a man's voice between the banks of Ulai, which called, and said, Gabriel, make this man understand the vision. And he said, Behold, I will make thee know what shall be in the last end of the indignation: for at the time appointed, the end shall be" (Daniel 8:16). He explained that the ram with two horns represented the kings of Media and Persia, and the rough goat represented the king of Greece. The great horn between the eye was Alexander the Great, the first king. The four horns that came next symbolized the four kingdoms of his generals. The wicked king Antiochus would rise to power during the end of their reign, and their transgression had been fulfilled. He was the son of Antiochus I. "And there came out of them a wicked root Antiochus surnamed Epiphanes, son of Antiochus, the king, who had been a hostage in

Rome, and he reigned in the hundred and thirty-seventh year of the kingdom of the Yavaniym (Greeks)” (1 Maccabees 1:10). “And his power shall be mighty, but not by his power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practice, and shall destroy the mighty and holy people. And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes, but he shall be broken without hand” (Daniel 8:24-25).

Antiochus had rulership over the Greeks for many years. Still, he desired rulership over Egypt, and in the one hundred and thirty-seventh year, he went against Ptolemee, king of Egypt, who was afraid and did not fight but fled. After taking Egypt, he returned and went against Israel and Jerusalem with a great army in the one hundred and forty-third year. “And entered proudly into the sanctuary, and took away the golden altar, and the candlestick of light and all the vessels thereof, And the table of the shewbread, and the pouring vessels, and the vials. And the censers of gold, and the veil, and the crown, and the golden ornaments that were before the temple, all which he pulled off. He also took the silver, gold, and precious vessels and took the hidden treasures he found. And when he had taken all away, he went into his land, having made a great massacre, and spoken very proudly. Therefore there was great mourning in Israel, in every place where they were” (1 Maccabees 1:21-25). The act by Antiochus Epiphanies was the abomination of desolation. The heathen king’s action profaned the holy altar and why the Israelites had to cleanse it and rededicate it to the Highest YAHUAH. And the prophecy gives the time as to how long the abomination would be from Antiochus profane the Temple to the time the Israelites led by Judas Maccabees cleansed it and rededicated the altar.

However, today, the Jewish people living in the land confirm the lie by the Christians that they have been mandated to build a third temple where the abomination of desolation will occur. But, the historical facts show that Daniel's prophecy has nothing to do with the Christian church or the Jewish people of today but all to do with the Israelites and the time Antiochus Epiphanes reigned in the kingdom of the Greeks. The Jewish people have also used these books to reference the rise of modern Judaism. And this may be so because, during the time of the Greeks, the Israelites were joined by many strangers who wanted to infiltrate their nation. Several of the Israelites encouraged it because they felt the need for support. The king needed to do this to weaken the Israelites and increase his power. Knowing that if he prevented them from obeying the laws of the Highest YAHUAH, they would lose the source of their power, and the Greeks could remain dominant.

Therefore, Antiochus, the king of the Grecians, encouraged all people to become one people. "Moreover, the king Antiochus wrote to his kingdom that all should be one people" (1 Maccabees 1:39-41). The so-called Jews are those of Edomite heritage. They are the modern-day Esau-Edom-Rome. The fourth beast power on the earth today. They are proselytes who converted to the religion called Judaism. These Jews mark and claim their beginning as the modern Jews with the rededication of the altar in the Temple that started during the Maccabean era. "And so they kept the dedication of the altar eight days and offered burnt offerings with gladness, and sacrificed the sacrifice of deliverance and praise. Moreover, Judas and his brethren with the whole congregation of Israel ordained that the days of the dedication of the altar should be kept in their season from year to year by the space of eight days from the five and twentieth day of the month Casleu, with joy and gladness" (1 Maccabees 4:56; 59). The Jews believe that because they claim a beginning from the

Temple's dedication gives them a right to the covenant promises made with the Israelites on Mount Sinai. However, like Christians, they have no claim on the promises the Highest YAHUAH made to the descendants of Jacob-Israel, his chosen people.

Other stories, such as the rise of the Hasmonean dynasty, were also recorded in the Maccabees' books that confirm Daniel's prophecies about the Israelites, who were the holy people Antiochus would destroy. Many Israelites died because they determined they would rather die than eat any unclean meat forced upon them. For example, there arose from among the Israelites Mattathias, the son of John, and Simeon, a priest of Joarib, from Jerusalem. He had five sons who gathered some of the other men of Israel who did not consent to the king and refused to obey him. "Then Mattathias answered and spake with a loud voice, though all the nations that are under the king's dominion obey him, and fall away everyone from the religion of their fathers, and give consent to his commandments; Yet will I and my sons and my brethren walk in the covenant of our fathers" (1 Maccabees 2:19-20). They sought the Highest YAHUAH to strengthen them; thus, they did great exploits against Antiochus and prevailed continuously.

Antiochus, the king, became disheartened by the failure of his armies to subdue Judas Maccabeus, the Prince of Israel, and eventually died in Persia. "Now when the king heard these words, he was astonished and sore moved: after which he laid him down upon his bed and fell sick for grief because it had befallen him as he looked for. And there he continued many days: for his grief was evermore, and he made account that he should die. So king Antiochus died there in the hundred forty and ninth year" (1 Maccabees 6: 8-9; 16). Thus fulfilling the prophecy of Daniel that the Prince of princes, who was Judas Maccabaeus, would destroy king Antiochus without having to lay a hand upon him. After the Israelites reclaimed the land from their

enemies, Judas cleansed the Temple and rededicated the sanctuary. Each Maccabean brother led and reigned in Israel during what is known in history as the Hasmonean dynasty. The books of the Maccabees tell the history of the Israelites and their interaction with the Greeks, which was omitted from the pages of scripture.

After writing the interpretation of the prophecy that explained the events that would occur during the rule of the Grecian empire, the book was sealed and said nothing about the fourth beast power of Rome, which remains in power today starting in 168BC. Daniel was told to seal the book. “And the vision of the evening and the morning which was told is true: wherefore shut thou up the vision; for it shall be for many days. And I Daniel fainted, and was sick certain days; afterward, I rose, and did the king’s business; and I was astonished at the vision, but none understood it” (Daniel 8:26-27). Daniel was told to shut the books until the end. “But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased. Then I Daniel looked, and, behold, there stood other two, the one on this side of the bank of the river, and the other on that side of the bank of the river. And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, How long shall it be to the end of these wonders” (Daniel 12:5-6)? Daniel then heard the man. “And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven and swore by Him that liveth forever that it shall be for a time, times, and a half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these things shall be finished” (Daniel 12:7).

THE TRUTH ABOUT THE PROPHECIES OF DANIEL AND THE TIME OF THE END PART II

The prophecies of Daniel, Baruk, and Ezra are all connected. The Prophet Daniel was given the vision of the four kingdoms that would have rulership over Israel. He was told the meaning of the vision for three empires, including Babylon, Media-Persia, and the Greeks. Nevertheless, after interpreting the meaning of the first three kingdoms, Daniel was told to shut up the books without the fourth beast's power being explained. However, 2 Baruk and 4 Ezra (2 Esdras) show the interpretation of the fourth power to rule. The prophecies and historical records identify the fourth power to rise on the earth as Rome. Ezra had several visions of the fourth beast's identity and what would happen to the Israelites during and until the end of Rome's empire. The Highest showed him these things because he grieved for his brethren when he saw what they were experiencing in Babylon. "And so shall the Highest show thee visions of the high things, which the Most High will do unto them that dwell upon the earth in the last days. So I slept that night and another, like as he commanded me" (2 Esdras 10:59). Ezra dreamed that night that he saw an eagle come out of the sea with twelve feathered wings and three heads. It spread its wings all over the earth. Ezra asked for the interpretation. "And he said unto me; This is the interpretation of the vision: The eagle, whom thou sawest come up from the sea, is the kingdom which was seen in the vision of thy brother Daniel. But it was not expounded unto him; therefore, now I declare it unto thee. Behold, the days will come, that there shall rise a kingdom upon earth, and it shall be feared above all the kingdoms that were before it" (2 Esdras 12:10-13). The Highest then explained how this kingdom would operate in the world with much oppression and told him to write the vision down. "Therefore write all these things that thou hast seen in a book, and hide them: And teach them to the wise of the people, whose hearts thou knowest may comprehend and keep these secrets" (2 Esdras 12:37-38). The knowledge written in these books

may have been why Rome did not allow the books of 2 Baruk and 4 Ezra (2 Esdras) to be included in the canon of scriptures they canonized. Therefore, leaving people to accept and believe the nonsense about the “Four Horsemen” of the Apocalypse. Nonetheless, we do not have to accept this lie because, as Daniel wrote in the last chapter of his book, YAHUAH had to accomplish the scattering of the Israelites, his holy people, as one sign that their destruction is complete and based on my research I believe that Israel’s destruction is comprehensive.

Daniel’s prophecy states that the ships of Kittiyim, Rome, came against the Greeks and conquered them. After the fall of the Grecian empire, the fourth beast of Daniel’s vision, the Roman Empire, was described as the most diverse kingdom. “Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon the earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, devour the whole earth, tread it down, and break it in pieces. And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that shall arise: another shall rise after them, and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings. And he shall speak great words against the Most High, and shall wear out the saints of the Most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time” (Daniel 7:23-25). The fourth beast is also represented by the feet and toes of part iron and clay shown in the statue of Nebuchadnezzar’s dream. The mixture of iron, Rome, and the clay that is Israel is symbolic of how these two elements will not adhere. The history of these ten kings has been removed, and the truth about them is hazy because Esau-Edom-Rome controls the narrative of the past. However, my limited research and supposition found that Israelite kings ruled these ten nations, symbolic of the ten toes of part iron and clay. They joined Rome once the Roman Empire rose to power in 168BC. Rome wanted to become the holy nation and infiltrated Israel

via these Israelite kings. They claimed that their pagan god Jesus was the son of the Highest and created a story around this savior-god. He was into Hebrew scriptures via the New Testament that they joined with the Torah and Tanakh. An elaborate story was concocted about a Renewal movement that began in Jerusalem at the time of the Mashiach. The kings of the Northern Ten Tribes of Israel, who were in the diaspora for centuries and had become Hellenized, accepted this story and joined Rome in forcing it on the Israelites who refused to go against the laws of the Highest. Edom-Rome was able to trick and manipulate many of the leaders by marrying and mixing their seed with the descendants of Israel. As a result, many Israelites were either whited out or overthrown by the wicked Edomite Romans. Those who could escape fled into the diaspora in subSaharan Africa, where their brethren had established countries that were part of the Commonwealth of Israel. In the late 17th century, the destruction of Israel was complete, and Edom-Rome took full control of their territories, assuming their names and titles.

Moreover, the vision that Ezra saw confirms the three kingdoms being renewed. “In his last days shall the Most High raise three kingdoms and renew many things therein, and they shall have the dominion of the earth, And of those that dwell therein, with much oppression, above all those that were before them; therefore are they called the heads of the eagle. For these are they that shall accomplish his wickedness and finish his last end” (2 Esdras 12:23-25). History shows the destruction of the Israelites via the transatlantic slave trade, which ended in chattel slavery of the Israelites, the take over of the colonies of Israel that were already in Africa, where many of the Israelites fled during the exile, and wars that affected them throughout the earth. The fourth beast became the revived Roman empire that still exists today. The Eagle heads are the Vatican (Rome), Great Britain (Germany), and the United States. The Pope sits in Ceasar’s seat as

the king, and although they pretend to be a holy nation, they are the cause of all the destruction seen on the earth today. The narrative given by the Christian church that these ten nations would be made up of the European Common Market, the European Union, or the United Nations is false. The nations described in the dream of Nebuchadnezzar or the vision of the beasts that Daniel saw do not complete the picture because the Highest did not explain the vision to Daniel. The vision was not interpreted about this fourth beast until it was explained to Ezra and Baruk and is not referring to just heathen nations but the nations represented as the iron and clay. The three eagle heads would symbolize these nations that today still use the eagle as their symbol.

Esau-Edom, who became Rome, is a diverse people who mixed with Japheth's descendants, the original people of Europe. They also mingled with the people of every nation; thus, there are different variations of so-call white people among the peoples on the earth. Esau is the red twin brother they describe as white and superior because of their skin color. Jacob, the black twin, is described as plain, meaning perfect in Hebrew. These twin brothers would be two nations, two different kinds of people. The record shows that YAHUAH needed them to bring righteousness on the earth. They would become a nation of kings and priests. He also needed to bring the number of nations to 70. The trends of who these two nations would be were manifested before they were even born, as Rebekah noted how hard the pregnancy was with the twins fighting in her womb. In one of the Midrash, Rebekah is warned, "Two nations are in your womb, two nations with each its universe, a Torah, the other sin." (Berachot 57b). The descendants of Esau, as this diverse people, would have the longest rule over the Israelites. The rulership would consist of a mixture of Esau and Japheth's descendants. They would

eventually join with the Israelites who ruled in Europe and other parts of the world.

The writings of the Ladder of Jacob confirm that Esau will have rulership over the earth during the end times and would be the ones to commit many evil acts against the Israelites. “The Most High will raise kings from your brother Esau’s children’s children, and they will exceed all the rulers of the peoples of the earth who have done evil to your descendants, and they will be given over into his power, and they will suffer him against their will. He will hold them by force and rule over them. And they will not be able to oppose him until the day he decrees upon them to serve idols and offer sacrifice to the dead, and he will command that all people in his kingdom be forced to do this. And there will be some who would be guilty of such offenses. Some of your family will serve the Most High, and some will worship idols. Know Jacob that your descendants will be exiled in a strange land, and they will afflict them with slavery and put wounds on them every day, but the Lord will judge the people whom they serve” (Chapter 5:1-17).⁶

Historical records show that these things happened among the nations wherever the Israelites lived at the hand of Edom-Rome. The destruction began in Israel's land when the Temple was burnt in 70AD. At this time, those who fled were forced into exile in sub-Saharan Africa and the earth's four corners. Rome was relentless in the persecution of the Israelites and hunted them down as if they were wild dogs. They engaged the other nations who conspired with them in this destruction of YAHUAH’s people. The Israelites were persecuted and forced to renounce the Highest laws and be baptized and given Christian names. The Baptism and name marked them as

⁶ *Jacob's Ladder*. Kugel.Ladder book. pp. 20, 28.

being part of the beast system. They compelled them to offer sacrifices to the dead and serve the idols, including Mary worship, one of Rome's gods. The Israelites were further driven into exile and experienced death by the transatlantic and Arab slave trades, the Crusades, and the Inquisition, all instruments used by the Christian church to obliterate the Hebrew Israelites, the chosen of the Highest ELOHIYM. Millions were burnt along with their books and imprisoned, hanged, and stretched on the Inquisitors' rack for refusing to accept Roman baptism, Jesus as the son of the Highest, the doctrine of the Trinity, Mary worship, and rejection of the Sabbath day as a day of worship and other holy days. The Inquisition happened in every country where the Israelites lived, and an established Roman Christian church existed. Death came to those who refused to renounce the Highest YAHUAH as the one true ELOHIYM. Those who went along were forced to worship the God of Christianity, Muhammad, and other world religions. The Prophets predict that these descendants of Esau-Edom-Rome will still be ruling when the affliction of Israel will be fulfilled, and the Trumpet sounds the alarm indicating the coming of the Highest. "And the trumpet shall give a sound, which when every man heareth, they shall be suddenly afraid" (2 Esdras 6:23).

In another of the visions of the Prophet Baruk, he saw these four kingdoms that Daniel saw that would rise on the earth and asked for the interpretation. "And he answered and said unto me: Baruk, this is the interpretation of the vision you have seen. As you have seen the great forest which lofty and rugged mountains surrounded, this is the word. Behold! The days come, and this kingdom will be destroyed which once destroyed Tsiyon, and it will be subjected to that which comes after it. Moreover, after a time will be destroyed and another, a third will arise, which will also have dominion for its time and will be destroyed. And after these things, a fourth kingdom will arise, whose power will be harsh and evil far beyond those before it, and it will

hold fast for times and exalt itself more than the cedars of Lebanon. And by it, the Truth will be hidden, and all those polluted with iniquity will flee to it as evil beasts flee and creep into the forest” (2 Baruk 39:1-6). As the revived and revised empire, Rome, the fourth kingdom, is the kingdom the Highest YAHUAH confirmed to Ezra that will come face-to-face with the anointed.

Rome has hidden the truth by mixing elements of pagan doctrines with the Torah. As a result, there is no truth on the earth. And if attaining heaven required one to know and believe the truth, there would be no one there. When the end of Rome’s rule comes, the MASHIACH will be revealed at the consummation. He will root out the multitude of Esau-Edom-Rome. “The last leader of that time will be left alive when the multitude of his hosts will be put to the sword, and he will be bound, and they will take him up to Mount Tsiyon, and my MASHIACH will convict him of all his impieties and will gather and set before him all the works of his hosts. And afterward, he will be put to death, and protect the rest of my people which shall be found in the place which I have chosen” (2 Baruk 40:1-2). Ezra concurs that the anointed will punish them for their wickedness. “And the lion, whom thou sawest rising out of the wood, and roaring, and speaking to the eagle, and rebuking her for her unrighteousness with all the words which thou hast heard; This is the anointed, which the Highest hath kept for them and their wickedness unto the end: he shall reprove them, and shall upbraid them with their cruelty. For he shall set them before him alive in judgment, and shall rebuke them, and correct them. For the rest of my people, he shall deliver with mercy, those that have been pressed upon my borders, and he shall make them joyful until the coming of the day of judgment, of which I have spoken unto thee from the beginning” (2 Esdras 12:31-34).

The history that confirms these prophecies have been hidden, and the entire world has been deceived. Despite the teachings of the

Christian church that apply the prophecies of Daniel to the people they call saints who receive Jesus, the predictions only reference the Israelites, YAHUAH's chosen people. The other nations are only mentioned when they encounter Israel. The Roman Catholic Christian church claims they are a "holy" nation and have replaced Israel and the holy people of the Highest with spiritual people known as Christians. They teach that all one has to do to be the spiritual people of Israel is to receive Jesus Christ, whose death, burial, and resurrection atones for their sins and make it possible for all those who choose him to be saved. To this end, the popes of Rome even today believe and affirm the authority that they represent God on the earth and sit on the throne of Rome as the antichrist, which means one who is a substitute of Christ. As Pope Innocent III, the father of the Inquisition, claims, "The Pope holdeth place on earth not simply as a man but of the True God."

The truth is that the Roman Christian church and all religions associated with it are false because they worship the gods of Baal. They believe that they can replace the truly holy people of YAHUAH with themselves. However, this will never happen because the Israelites are in covenant with the Highest. It is a covenant that can never be broken because it is imprinted in the people. Because the Highest YAHUAH knows the end from the beginning, and he cannot lie, he tells the Israelites before they left the wilderness how they would be destroyed and how he will redeem them back to himself. "And it shall come to pass when all these things have come upon thee, the blessing and the curse, which I have set before thee, and thou shalt call them to mind among all the nations, whither YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM has driven you, And shalt return unto YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM, and shalt obey his voice according to all that I command you this day, you and your children, with all thine heart, and with all thy soul; That then YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM will turn your captivity,

and have compassion upon you, and will return and gather you from all the nations, whither YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM has scattered you. If any of thine be driven out unto the outmost parts of heaven, from thence will YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM gather you, and from thence will he fetch you” (Deuteronomy 30:1-4).

The teachings of the Roman Christian church attempted to eliminate Israel by calling them an ancient people. They made Christians believe that God only bestowed blessings; however, he told Israel that he would deliver them when the blessing and curses were fulfilled. My research on this topic shows that the Israelites have been blessed as the rulers of the earth and destroyed and were later scattered in the diaspora. Today, most of them have no idea that they have an Israelite heritage because they have been brainwashed into believing they are gentiles. As I tried to share the information, many Israelites rejected the truth as the prophecy predicted. They have been completely indoctrinated by the lies of the fourth beast system and are afraid to accept anything outside what Rome has taught them.

The evidence seen and experienced today related to the invisible virus that does not exist and the forced vaccination meant to penetrate the bloodline of Israel and kill many of them have been accepted by the masses because they are in a stupor. They willingly submit because they do not know how to preserve themselves. They are still blinded and in their ignorance. Israel does not understand that Esau-Edom-Rome aims to kill, steal and destroy until the kingdom of the Highest comes because they will never give up their desire to root the Israelites from the face of the earth. They know they only have one life and have created many false philosophies and mystery religious concepts to deceive and extend their existence. However, they have no control over the time they will be allowed to continue because it is based on the will of the Highest YAHUAH, who will judge them, and their result is death and hell.

Therefore, Edom-Rome is willing to destroy every person on the earth if they have to. Most people of Israelite heritage are afraid because they have accepted the gods of Rome. These gods are the gods of Babylon that work through witchcraft and phantasmata by instilling fear. The religions teach that people go to heaven, YAHUAH's throne. And people are taught that without acceptance of Jesus, they would not attain heaven. However, heaven is where the Babylonians have been trying to go from the Tower of Babel. They believe and teach they will live there when they die if they have been good people. However, what standard will they use to measure what is good because they have rejected YAHUAH's law? They do not realize that there is none good, no not one. And because they have rejected the law, they have no reference point and would be lost were it not for the mercy and grace of the Highest YAHUAH.

The Babylonian religions brainwashed the Israelites and all those who had accepted the doctrines of Rome. They taught them to believe that people would be antichrists who would try to teach them that Jesus could not save them in the last days. However, they have used this to instill fear as part of the deception. Rome has had hundreds of years to perfect the fraud because they know the identity of the Israelites, the chosen people of the Highest YAHUAH. They know the truth about this world and their role and have perfected their lie over the centuries. And because the lie is so gigantic and outrageous and hard to believe that people will reject that it is a lie. They also know the outcome of the prophecies written in the Torah and Tanakh.

Many people, especially Christians, await the time they believe when persecution of Christians will begin. They think that another group of people will force them to reject Jesus. However, this is not possible because, as the chief God of Rome, Jesus has replaced the Highest YAHUAH in the Christian religion, and there is no schism in the body as it relates to him. The truth is that they also believe that the

pope is Jesus Christ and that he is also Lucifer. In the 19th century, Cardinal Giuseppe, who became Pope Pius 10th, confirmed their beliefs, “The pope is not simply the representative of Jesus Christ. On the contrary, he is Jesus Christ Himself, under the veil of the flesh.” He continues, “Does the pope speak? It is Jesus Christ who is speaking. Hence when anyone speaks of the pope, it is unnecessary to examine but obey.”⁷ However, to support their theory of coming persecution, they have made those of the Muslim faith the perpetrators of this oppression.

Moreover, historical writings show that Rome also used the Muslims to subdue the Israelites in Africa during the Crusades and the Inquisition when they refused to obey the authority of Rome. Because the Muslims have a history of beheading people they called Christians who were Israelites, Rome used this knowledge to engender fear and hatred in Christians for them in the last two decades.

Because there is no truth in the world, people are ignorant and unaware that the Muslim religion is also part of Rome created to destroy the Israelites living as the dispersed in subSaharan Africa. Because Rome could not convince the Arabs to convert to Christianity, they created a similar religion with Muhammad as the prophet. The world has been so hoodwinked; that people do not realize they are already part of the beast system with the mark given at Christian Baptism into the Roman Christian Universal church. The mark of baptism was the only mark they required the Israelites to take because they were the only people chosen of the Highest and therefore set apart. It is recorded that even when the Israelites in Africa agreed to surrender to the Muslim faith, they only accepted them after they had a Christian baptism.

⁷ Evangelical Christians January 1, 1895. P. 15. Pub. In London by Jsl Philips.

The gentiles did not need the mark because they did not count. “All nations before him are as nothing, and they are counted to him less than nothing, and vanity” (Isaiah 40:17). There is no beast's mark today as written in Revelation because the Israelites have assimilated into the beast system. Therefore they are marked already. The scamdemic that requires all people to take a vaccine is another deception to engender fear about the mark and that there is tribulation that is to come if they refuse this mark. Edom-Rome does not have unlimited power but only the power allowed by the Highest YAHUAH. They are mere men who have a god, Mastema or Lucifer, who has attempted to destroy the most High's people and creation. But the fraud could only last for a time based on YAHUAH's will. Thus, he tells the Israelites to come out from among them. “Deliver thyself, O Zion, that dwellest with the daughter of Babylon. For thus saith YAHUAH of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of His eye” (Zechariah 2:7-8). YAHUAH most High is beginning to open the eyes of those who could not see and the ears of those who refuse to hear. He will once again choose Israel. “Thus saith YAHUAH, the Redeemer of Israel, and his Holy One, to him whom man despiseth, to him whom the nation abhorreth, to a servant of rulers, Kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because YAHUAH that is faithful, and the Holy One of Israel, and he shall choose thee” (Isaiah 49:7).

CHAPTER 14

The Truth About the Blessings and Curses That Came on the Israelites

The Israelites came out of Egyptian captivity and were still in the wilderness, waiting to go into the land that the Highest promised their fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. He spoke to them through Moses. The Highest YAHUAH gave them instructions which he commanded them to obey. “And Moses with the elders of Israel commanded the people, saying, Keep all the commandments which I command you this day. And it shall be on the day when ye shall pass over Jordan unto the land which YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM giveth thee, that thou shalt set thee up great stones, and plaster them with plaster: And thou shalt write upon them all the words of this law when thou art passed over, that thou mayest go in unto the land which YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM giveth thee, a land that floweth with milk and honey; as YAHUAH the ELOHIYM of thy

fathers hath promised thee” (Deuteronomy 27:1-3). The Highest YAHUAH had chosen Israel to establish them as a holy people unto himself and required them to keep his commandments and walk in his ways.

Moreover, before the Israelites came to this point in history, Jacob, their father, was chosen as the first-born son of the Highest ELOHIYM. According to Moses in the book of Jubilees, after YAHUAH had finished his creation on the sixth day, he said that the Highest made the Sabbath a sign that he was finished by resting on that day. “And he gave us a great sign, the Shabbath, that we should work six days but guard the Shabbath on the seventh day from all work. And all the angels of the presence and the angels of sanctification, these two great classes he has bidden us guard the Shabbath with him in heaven and on earth” (Jubilees 2:18-19). At this same time, he told the angels of the presence that he separated a people unto himself that would also keep the Sabbath with him. “And he said unto us: Behold, I will separate unto myself a people from among all the peoples, and these shall guard the Shabbath, and I will sanctify them unto myself as my people, and I will bless them; as I have sanctified the Shabbath and so sanctify it unto myself, even so, will I bless them, and they shall be my people, and I will be their ELOHIYM” (Jubilees 2:20).

The people that YAHUAH separated unto himself from the beginning of his creation would come through Jacob. “And I have chosen the seed of Ya’aqov (Jacob) from amongst all that I have seen, and have written him down as my firstborn son, and have sanctified him unto myself forever and ever; and I will teach them the Shabbath, that they may guard the Shabbath thereon from all work” (Jubilees 2:21). The Sabbath day of rest that fell on the seventh day was not meant for all people to observe. It was a day set aside by the Highest who blessed it with the people he chose. However, the Roman

Christian church changed this day of rest once they rose to power and forced the Israelites to refrain from observing the Sabbath day. They wanted to make the Israelites common like all peoples. Therefore, they removed the Sabbath day's sanctity to the first day of their week in honor of their sun god. However, the Sabbath day was a special day of blessing designated for the Highest YAHUAH, his holy angels, and his holy people he chose to come through Jacob-Israel. "And thus he created therein a sign by which they should guard the Shabbath with us on the seventh day, to eat and to drink, and to bless him who has created all things as he has blessed and sanctified unto himself a peculiar people above all peoples and that they should guard the Shabbath together with us. And to this Ya'aqov and his seed, it was granted that they should always be the blessed and qodeshiym (Saints) of the first testimony and Torah, even as he had sanctified and blessed the Sabbath on the seventh day" (Jubilees 2: 22; 25). The day was made to rest from work and celebrate the creation that he had made. However, the meaning was changed once the Israelites disobeyed the covenant and joined the world's religions. They became a common people, and the true seventh-day Sabbath was lost and became a common day of work and play.

The Creator of all things chose the Israelites from the earth's foundation and confirmed his chosen throughout the Hebrew text, which records their history. They were the blessed people. After the first covenant with Abraham of circumcision of the foreskin of each male in his household, he spoke referencing Israel; "For the command is ordained for a covenant, that they should observe it forever among all the children of Yashar'el. For Yishma'el and his sons and his brothers and Esau, YAHUAH did not cause to approach him and chose them not because they are the children of Abraham, because he knew them, but he chose Yashar'el to be his people. And he sanctified it, and gathered it from amongst all the children of men; for there are

many nations and many peoples, and all are his, and over all has he placed ruachoth (spirits) in authority to lead them astray from him” (Jubilees 15:29-31). Therefore, when the children were ready to enter the land promised to their forefathers, YAHUAH told them about the blessings that would follow them if they obeyed his covenant and outlined the many curses they would experience if they strayed from the covenant.

The blessings that would come upon the Israelites would be so numerous that they would overtake them, and they would not have room enough to receive them. The wealth included being blessed in the city and the field. They would be fruitful and multiply and replenish the earth with many children, the fruit of the ground, their cattle, and their flocks. Their food baskets will be blessed, and their stores. As they go out and come, they would also be blessed. The Highest would cause their enemies who rise against them to be destroyed by them. “YAHUAH shall command the blessing upon thee in thy storehouses, and in all that thou settest thine hand unto, and he shall bless thee in the land which YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM giveth thee. YAHUAH shall establish thee a holy people unto himself, as he hath sworn unto thee if thou shalt keep the commandments of YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM, and walk in his ways” (Deuteronomy 28:8-9). The blessings were conditional. The Highest expected the Israelites to obey the covenant, although he knew they would not. He wanted them to become so powerful that the other nations would see that they were called by the name of YAHUAH and fear them. He promised they would have rain in season and that the work of their hands would also be blessed. They would be the people who lend to the other nations and not borrow. “And YAHUAH shall make thee the head, and not the tail, and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath; if that thou hearkens unto the commandments of

YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them” (Deuteronomy 28:13).

Nevertheless, if they did not keep the laws, curses would multiply upon them, which would last for a long time. The curses included the opposite of the blessings and many more. “YAHUAH shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou settest thine hand to do, until thou be destroyed, and until thou perish quickly; because of the wickedness of thy doings, whereby thou hast forsaken me. YAHUAH shall make the pestilence cleave unto thee until he has consumed thee from off the land, whither thou goest to possess it. YAHUAH shall smite thee with a consumption, and with a fever, and with an inflammation, and with an extreme burning, and with the sword, and with blasting, and with mildew; and they shall pursue thee until thou perish. And thy heaven over thy head shall be brass, and the earth under thee shall be iron” (Deuteronomy 28:20-23). The brass and the iron became symbolic of the Greek Empire that ruled over the Israelites and destroyed the holy people for centuries. And the iron represents the Roman Empire that enslaved and destroyed the Israelites so thoroughly that they are still unaware today that they were the Israelites. YAHUAH confirmed that the Israelites would go into many captivities, allowing the other nations to destroy them because of their disobedience. “YAHUAH shall cause thee to be smitten before thine enemies: thou shalt go out one way against them, and flee seven ways before them: and shalt be removed into all kingdoms of the earth. And thy carcass shall be meat unto all fowls of the air and the beasts of the earth, and no man shall fray them away. YAHUAH will smite thee with the botch of Egypt, the emerods, the scab, and the itch, of which thou canst not be healed. YAHUAH will smite thee with madness, and blindness, and astonishment of heart: And thou shalt grope at noonday, as the blind gropeth in darkness, and thou shalt

not prosper in thy ways: and thou shalt be only oppressed and spoiled evermore, and no man shall save thee” (Deuteronomy 28: 25-29).

My research reveals that the Israelites, the Negroes, are the chosen people of the Highest YAHUAH. They have experienced both the blessings and the scripture's curses. However, those still alive today have no memory or recollection of the blessings and refuse to believe that they live under the curses outlined in the book of Deuteronomy, chapter 28. However, although all the signs show they live under the curses, they have been brainwashed by the religions of Rome that they have been blessed. The truth is that because they have been removed from their heritage, the Negroes are not even aware they are the “lost” tribes of Israel. The Israelites experienced the blessings mostly when they first inherited the land of Canaan and inhabited the land where they did not even have to build their own houses. “And it shall be, when YAHUAH thy ELOHIYM shall have brought thee into the land which he swore unto thy fathers, Abraham, to Isaac, and Jacob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildest not, houses full of all good things, which thou filled not, and wells dug, which thou dug not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou planted not; when thou shalt have eaten and been full; then beware lest thou forget YAHUAH, which brought thee from out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage” (Deuteronomy 6:10-12).

The Israelites who lived in the land of Canaan that became Israel continued to be blessed as a nation for centuries and positively affected the nations surrounding them. They fulfilled what YAHUAH told Abraham when he called him to leave his country. “And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed” (Genesis 12:3). Therefore, when the Northern ten tribes of Israel were scattered in the diaspora at the time of the Assyrian captivity, history shows that they never returned to the land of Israel. There is evidence that they moved and

settled throughout the earth, where they established kingdoms with kings independent of the land of Israel yet under the House of David. They fulfilled the words the Highest YAHUAH spoke to Jacob. “And ELOHIYM said unto him, Thy name is Jacob: thy name shall not be called any more Jacob, but Israel shall be thy name: and he called his name Israel. And ELOHIYM said unto him; I am EL SHADDAI be fruitful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations shall be of you, and kings shall come out of your loins” (Genesis 35:10-11). The truth of history reveals that the kings of Israel that spread throughout the earth were the company of nations described by the Highest. These kings ruled throughout Europe and spread to the four corners of the earth, becoming a company of nations and a blessing to the peoples who blessed them. The tribes of Judah and Benjamin who remained in the land of Israel became the nation of Judah before they too were scattered in the diaspora. Therefore, fulfilling the prophecy that Israel will be a nation and a company of nations. “And I saw when for all causes whereby backsliding Israel committed adultery I had to put her away and given her a bill of divorce, yet her treacherous sister Judah feared not, but went and played the harlot also” (Jeremiah 3:8).

Historical documents show that David's throne is still located in Britain, where the Queen of England sits, representing the House of Windsor. It is said that there is a stone that her throne sits on, known as the stone of Jacob. However, she is not of the House of Jacob or David but sits on the throne, falsely claiming they worship the ELOHIYM of the Hebrew scriptures. YAHUAH Most High says they do so but not in truth. “Hear ye this, O house of Jacob, which are called by the name of Israel, and are come forth out of the waters of Judah, which swear by the name of YAHUAH, and make mention of the ELOHIYM of Israel, but not in the truth, nor righteousness. For they call themselves of the holy city, and stay themselves upon the ELOHIYM of Israel; YAHUAH TSEVA'OTH is his name” (Isaiah

48:1-2). The Windsors are the descendants of Esau-Edom, the red twin brother of Jacob who came out of Germany, but they are originally from Mount Seir who mingled with the peoples of every nation, whitening out many. They are imposters who, with the aid of the pope of the Roman Catholic Christian church, the Jewish proselytes, and the other nations who conspired against Israel, have attempted to replace Jacob-Israel as the holy people of the Highest YAHUAH. However, this action too makes it possible for the prophecies to be fulfilled. And the reason why the Southern tribes were also dispersed. “For this reason, behold I bring evil upon this city and its inhabitants, and it shall be removed from before me for a time, and I will scatter these people among the other nations that they may do good to the other nations. And my people shall be chastened, and the time shall come when they will seek for the prosperity of their times” (2 Baruk 1:4). During the Israelites' rule on the earth, the nations were blessed, and everyone thrived. However, after Esau-Edom-Rome replaced them in the late 17th century, the world became different. They changed the narrative of history, removing all semblance that the black Hebrew Israelites ruled in every nation on earth and are still the chosen people of the Highest YAHUAH.

The Israelites, by this time, had impacted every nation on the earth and had been a blessing to the people as they were truly noble people with the wisdom of the Highest. They still knew Him to be the ELOHIYM of their fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. However, many of them strayed away from the covenant. Still, because they knew their identity as long as there was a Temple in Jerusalem, they returned to keep the feast days three times every year and supported the Temple financially. However, many had turned to the gods of these nations and mingled themselves with the people. Thus causing the Highest to eventually turn his face away and allow their enemies to destroy them and control their territories. As a result, the Israelites

lost their identity. Most of them believe they are descendants of Africa who all came to the Americas on slave ships. However, my exploration shows this is not the truth. They were the people of Noble birth and were the wealthiest people whose population could not be counted and were dispersed into every nation on the earth.

The Negroes today living under the curses scattered in the diaspora are the remnant of Israel. You would think that most of them would desire to know the truth of their identity, but many would not accept it because they do not want to believe they are cursed. After all, they are stiff-necked and disobedient people. But, the Highest's word does not return void. "Nevertheless, in those days, saith YAHUAH, I will not make a full end of you. And it shall come to pass, when ye shall say, wherefore doeth YAHUAH our ELOHIYM all these things unto us? Then shalt thou answer them, Like as ye have forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land, so shall ye serve strangers in a land that is not yours. Declare this to the house of Jacob, and publish it in Judah, saying Hear now this, O foolish people, and without understanding; which have eyes, and see not; which have ears, and hear not" (Jeremiah 5:18-21). The religions of Rome have made the Israelites foolish. They have no understanding of what it means to be blessed. They live under a curse because they disobeyed and went astray after the gods of the heathen.

Nevertheless, YAHUAH Most High says he will not destroy them completely but will gather them at the consummation. "And I will gather the remnant of my flock out of the countries where I have driven them and bring them again to their folds, and they shall be fruitful and increase" (Jeremiah 23:3). He will gather both Judah and Israel, the nation and the company of nations from the four corners of the earth. Today, many Israelites believe they are blessed because they measure their wealth by the standards they find in this world. But I have found that the Israelites were such prosperous people, and

presently there are no wealthy people who could compare with the Israelites' wealth.

The wealth of the Israelites was not measured based on what they possessed materially but because they were a Noble class of people with the wisdom and knowledge of the Highest ELOHIYM. And the nations knew their identity and respected them as the Highest YAHUAH's people. They built or influenced many magnificent structures still found on the earth today, described as Roman architecture. However, numerous buildings were destroyed by the plagues of earthquakes, weather warfare, fires, and military warfare created and fought to destroy the structures to hide the truth of history. Many of the edifices still standing are given a false narrative said to be constructed between the 16 to 1800s. The truth is that they cannot claim an earlier period than the time of the Renaissance, as this is the time they alleged that the changes in the art and architecture occurred because people had become more enlightened. However, during this time, the only thing that happened was that iconography, art, and literature were whited out or destroyed by fire.

The Israelites live in captivity, with Edom-Rome's knee on their necks. Because they are ignorant and have no memory of how high above the nations they were, they cannot imagine how great their fall has been. They are a destroyed people because they erred in the knowledge of the Highest YAHUAH. Today, many believe this is a time of peace because negative circumstances are not directly affecting them, and they have no reference to what peace truly means. "Moreover this was not enough for them, that they erred in the knowledge of ELOHIYM; but whereas they lived in the great war of ignorance, those so great plagues called they peace" (Wisdom of Solomon 14: 22). They participate in all manner of wickedness but see nothing wrong because they have adopted the ways of the Babylonians where there are no standards. "So that there reigned in

all men without exception blood, manslaughter, theft, and dissimulation, corruption, unfaithfulness, tumults, perjury, disquieting of good men, forgetfulness of good turns, defiling of souls, changing of kind, the disorder in marriages, adultery, and shameless uncleanness. For the worshipping of idols not to be named is the beginning, the cause, and the end, of all evil” (Wisdom of Solomon 14:25-27).

The signs of these curses came upon the descendants of Israel, the Negroes who were taken into slavery, and no other nation has this historical record. They endured great persecution at the hand of Rome, the fourth beast power on the earth today. Esau-Edom-Rome, the destroyers of the earth, has tried to destroy the people of the Highest YAHUAH. As the curses outlined, many of these atrocities occurred during the transatlantic slave trade. “Thou shalt betroth a wife, and another man shall lie with her: thou shalt build a house, and thou shalt not dwell therein: thou shalt plant a vineyard and not gather the grapes thereof. Thy sons and thy daughters shall be given unto another people, and thine eyes shall look, and fail with longing for them all the day long: and there shall be no might in thine hand” (Deuteronomy 28:30; 32).

The curses will not be lifted off the Israelites until the coming of the MASHIACH. No one will deliver them from these curses before he comes. Therefore, the reparations sought by those who believe Israel is owed will not be realized. “In that day shall there be an altar to YAHUAH amid the land of Egypt, and a pillar at the border thereof to YAHUAH. And it shall be for a sign and a witness unto YAHUAH of hosts in the land of Egypt: for they shall cry unto YAHUAH because of the oppressors, and he shall send a savior a great one, and he shall deliver them” (Isaiah 19:19-20). And the Prophet Baruk confirms. “After the signs have come, of which you were told before, when the nations become turbulent, and the time of my MASHIACH

has come, he shall both summon all the nations, and some of them he shall spare and some of them he shall slay. These things, therefore, shall come upon the nations which are to be spared by him. Therefore, every nation, which knows not Yashar'el and has not trodden down the seed of Ya'aqov, shall indeed be spared. But all those who have ruled over you, or have known you, shall be given up to the sword" (2 Baruk 72: 2-4; 6).

I have observed over the years the continual breakdown of our people; whereas the Negro used to be at the bottom of the pole, they now seem to have sunken beneath the pole. My research has shown me that what has happened to us is not an accident but is the fulfillment of prophecy. And I am glad to learn that these things result from the curses placed on our foreparents and their descendants for disobedience to the Highest YAHUAH, and we can begin to change the outcome if we return to our true heritage. The Negroes or the Blacks are the chosen of the Highest to be above all people despite what the religions have taught and made everyone believe. All people are not the same, just like all animals are not the same. The Highest describes the other nations when compared to Israel as nothing. "Behold the nations are as a drop of a bucket and are counted as the small dust of the balance: behold, he taketh up the isles as a very little thing" (Isaiah 40:15). He chose Israel as His peculiar people. And because he is the Creator of everything and everyone, he has the prerogative to do so. We are all created for whatever purpose he chooses because he is the Highest ELOHIYM.

Edom-Rome knows this and has attempted to change the outcome. "For YAHUAH will have mercy on Jacob, and will yet choose Israel, and set them in their land: the strangers shall be joined with them, and they shall cleave to the house of Jacob. And the people shall take them, and bring them to their place: and the house of Israel shall possess them in the land of YAHUAH for servants and handmaids: and they

shall take them captives, whose captives they were; and they shall rule over their oppressors. And it shall come to pass in the day that YAHUAH shall give thee rest from thy sorrow, fear, and the hard bondage wherein thou wast made to serve” (Isaiah 14:1-3). Baruk also confirms how the nations will serve Israel. “These things, therefore, shall come upon the nations which are to be spared by him. Every nation, which knows not Yashar’el and has not trodden down the seed of Ya’aqov, shall indeed be spared. This because some out of every nation shall be subjected to your people. But all those who have ruled over you, or have known you, shall be given up to the sword” (2 Baruk 72:3-5). After this, Israel will live in peace. “And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins. The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; the calf and the young lion and the fatling together, and a little child shall lead them. And the sucking child shall play on the hole of the asp, and a weaned child shall put his hand on the cockatrice’ den. They shall not destroy in all my holy mountain: for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of YAHUAH, as the waters cover the sea” (Isaiah 11:5-6, 8-9).

CHAPTER 15

The Truth About the Left-Behind Doctrine

As I continue studying and reflecting on Hebrew scripture, I understand more. The Christian church teaches a doctrine about being left behind. It is described as a bad thing and something to be feared. However, my research shows that those who are left behind are blessed. The left-behind doctrine was taken from the fourth book written by Ezra the Prophet. In some Bibles, the Apocrypha describes it as the second book of Ezra known as Esdras. This book was written sometime during the Judean exile in Babylon around 400 BCE. It shares several themes and vocabulary with the Hebrew Chronicles. Ezra, the author, led the Judeans' second expedition back from Babylonian exile into the Judean territory known today as Palestine. He was a lineal descendant of Phinehas, the grandson of Aaron (Ezra 7:1-5). He was learned in the words of the commandments of YAHUAH and His statutes to Israel. "Ezra, the priest, the scribe of the law of God of heaven" (Ezra 7: 12). Ezra wrote

that Israel's remnant would be left behind and see the things that would bring about their deliverance. "Now understand I the things laid up in the latter days, which shall happen unto them, and to those left behind. Therefore, they come into great perils and many necessities, as these dreams declare. Yet, it is easier for him that is in danger to come into these things than to pass away as a cloud out of the world and not to see the things that happen in the last days. And he answered unto me, and said, The interpretation of the vision shall I show thee, and I will open unto thee the thing you require. Whereas thou hast spoken of them that are left behind, this is the interpretation: he that shall endure the peril in that time hath kept himself: they that be fallen into danger are such as have works, and faith toward the Almighty. Know this, therefore, that they which be left behind are more blessed than they that be dead" (2 Esdras 13:18-24).

The book of 4 Ezra (also reckoned as 2 Esdras) is often called the Apocalypse of Ezra. According to my research, this book has been found in Latin, Syriac, Arabic, Ethiopian, and Armenian translations. The body of the book and its unity appears unquestionable. It comprises seven visions that Ezra saw in Babylon in the thirtieth year after Jerusalem's destruction at the Babylonians' hands. The book was widely known in the early Christian ages and frequently quoted, which has formed the belief concerning the last days. However, the teachings have been taken out of context. Ezra wrote about the last days of Israel as a nation, the time of the plagues, and the consummation of the times when Babylon (Rome) will fall and Jacob-Israel will rise. These days all encompass the last days or times end.

Ezra was a Prophet and Priest of Israel. He was writing to the Israelites scattered in Babylonian captivity about their demise and how they would be redeemed from this captivity and the captivities at the time of consummation. Ezra had these visions that described the things that would happen over the centuries to Israel, known as

"Jacob's Trouble." He was told by the Highest to write down what he saw and the interpretations he described. The interpretation of YAHUAH explained that Israel would experience the troubles that would come at the hand of Jacob's adversary Esau-Edom, the fourth beast of the Babylonian kingdom that began with the Babylonian captivity of the Judeans. In the second book of Baruk, the Highest YAHUAH further describes how the tribulation continues for a long time and embraces many years. "And he answered and said unto me: Into twelve parts is that time divided, and each one is reserved for that which is appointed for it" (2 Baruk 27:1-2). Thus, Jacob's Trouble has continued to this day. The plagues were predicted to be divided into twelve parts that would wreak havoc over the earth and adversely affect the Children of Israel. The true accounts of history prove that they did. We now live in the twelfth part, where confusion reigns from the mingling of all the plagues that came before.

The plagues included the beginnings of commotions which started when Israel began to rebuild the Temple. Later, this was followed by the slaying of the great ones of Israel during Alexander the Greek with persecutions that brought much death. The fourth was Rome sending the sword after the Israelites, scattered in the diaspora. The fifth part was famine and withholding of rain brought about by manipulating the weather, known as "climate change." In the sixth part, earthquakes and terrors were happening throughout the earth where the Israelites lived. The ensuing tribulations were the plagues and attacks by demons described as Shediym. The ninth part was the fall of fire beginning in the 16th century. The Israelites' property was violently seized, followed by much oppression, culminating in the transatlantic slave trade. The eleventh part of the tribulation began in the 1920s, known as the "Gilded Age" or "Sexual Revolution," when wickedness and great immorality began to occur among the earth's inhabitants. The twelfth part of the tribulation is what we are experiencing today.

The parts have all mingled with one another and minister to one another. "For some shall leave out some of their own, and receive in its stead from others, and complete their own and that of others, so that those may not understand who are upon the earth in those days that this is the consummation of the times" (2 Baruk 27:15).

When Ezra had the vision, he wanted to know its interpretation. Unlike the writings found in Revelation, the Highest told Ezra what the visions meant even though he had his thoughts about what the things he saw intended. "Thou hast showed thy servant these wonders from the beginning, and hast counted me worthy that thou shouldest receive my prayer: show me now yet the interpretation of this dream. For as I conceive in my mind understanding, woe unto them that shall be left in those days and much more woe unto them that are not left behind! For they that were not left were in heaviness. Now understand the things laid up in the latter days, which shall happen unto them and those left behind. Therefore, they come into great perils, and many necessities, like these dreams, declare" (2 Esdras 13:14-19). The earth's true history shows the perils that came upon the earth; however, those of Babylon who still rule would have people on earth believe that we now live in the end days and that these are the only days spoken of in the Prophecies, which would lead to a great Apocalypse. These rulers know and follow the prophecies; however, they would have the world believe the lies that they conjure up.

It is important for those of Israel awakening to the truth of their identity to differentiate between the truth and lies told by their captors. They need to continue to read the Hebrew Scriptures for themselves. These scripts and scrolls were written to the Israelites by the Prophets of Israel for the people they described as Blacks, Negroes, Niggers, African, and every other by-word. These words were meant to degrade the chosen people of the Highest. Recently "people of color" was added to the mix. However, this is not a proverb but was added to

confuse the Negroes of Israelite heritage. The Highest told Israel how and who would be considered Israelites if they mixed with the nations. "Thou shalt not abhor an Edomite; for he is thy brother: thou shalt not abhor an Egyptian; because thou wast a stranger in his land. The children that are begotten of them shall enter the congregation of YAHUAH in their third generation" (Deuteronomy 23:7-8). In other words, if the children born of Edomite or Egyptian mixture continue to have children with Israel's descendants, these children will no longer be considered mixed but of Israelite heritage by the third generation. Therefore, those of Negro descent living in the diaspora today would be at least the fifth, sixth, and even seventh generation since the enslaver infiltrated.

On the other hand, if Israel mixes with Moab and Ammon, their children would be considered Bastards and would never be Israelites. "An Ammonite or Moabite shall not enter into the congregation of YAHUAH; even to their tenth generation shall they not enter into the congregation of YAHUAH forever" (Deuteronomy 23:3). Because of the way they were originally conceived, the daughters of Lot had children for their father; thus, an abomination that had never happened in the history of the world, and they bear the mark to this day. The Highest YAHUAH specified to Israel what the result would be if this mixture took place. Although the Israelites have lived in every nation, they have always been separated and discriminated against. Thus allowing a remnant of Israel to remain, making it possible for the Highest YAHUAH to gather his chosen people out of every nation.

Moreover, the deception related to the "Left-Behind" doctrine of the Christian church is an inversion of the truth. There will be no snatching away of people taken into heaven. The earth that the Highest created was for Israel's sake, and it is here that we will live. He will gather them from the nations where he scattered them. "As I live, saith YAHUAH ELOHIYM, Surely with a mighty hand, and with a

stretched out arm, and with fury poured out, will I rule over you: And I will bring you out from the people and will gather you out of the countries wherein ye are scattered, with a mighty hand, and with a stretched out arm, and with fury poured out. And I will bring you into the wilderness of the people, and will plead with you face to face” (Ezekiel 20:33-35).

Today, the rulers know that their time is coming to an end and have invented many different technologies to make it appear that they will be ruling on the earth for an extended period. However, this is a false perception meant to cause the inhabitants to lose hope. The Roman Babylonian Christian church has instilled the fear of being left behind because some people would be taken to heaven. In contrast, others would remain on the earth to experience the tribulations. However, the world has been feeling the effects of the tribulation all of their lives, but they call it peace because they do not know the way of peace. There is no need to fear anything that the liars say will come on this earth because what will happen has been laid out in the Hebrew prophecies from the beginning. The Highest YAHUAH has no surprises because he controls it all, even the wicked. “YAHUAH hath made all things for himself: yea, even the wicked for the day of evil” (Proverbs 16:4). He had his servants, the Prophets, record the prophecies for Israel so that they could know the truth when awakened. Edom-Rome may have hidden the reality of who the descendants of Israel are for a time, but they could not hide it forever.

CHAPTER 16

The Truth About the Old and New Covenants Made with Israel

As I continued to research, read and reflect on Israel and Edom-Rome's history and role in revising it to suit their narrative, I have come to understand that the only place you will find any semblance of truth about the earth and its history is the Hebrew Scriptures. I have found that everything else is based on the lies perpetuated by the Babylonian Roman system. However, I also realize this is why they have discredited the Hebrew writings so much, calling them mythology, poetry, allegories, etc. Yet still adding them to their Christian text, called the new covenant to give it validity. Biblical scholars note that Christianity is the only one that reveres and includes the whole scripture of the Israelite Torah and Tanakh in its sacred writings. They then called it the Old Testament, suggesting that it is the "old covenant" YAHUAH made with Moses at Mount Sinai.

Then added to the Old Testament a collection of writings known as the New Testament, the "new covenant" Jesus made with his disciples at the Last supper. Together, the Old Testament and the New Testament books constitute the sacred writings of Christianity and are commonly referred to as the Bible. However, the scripts and scrolls of the Israelites, the People of the Book, include the Torah and the Prophets and should never be mixed with the pagan teachings of Rome. The Torah and Tanakh tell the truth about history and the plan that YAHUAH made for his creation. Rome usurped authority over the writings and claimed that Jesus, who is their God, made a covenant with his disciples that superseded the covenant YAHUAH made with the Israelites and Moses on Mount Sinai. Edom-Rome joined the Israelites and changed the teachings to suit a Universal or Catholic religion that extended salvation to everyone through the replacement theology of Catholicism. The fourth beast power of Daniel's vision and Nebuchadnezzar's statue he saw in a dream is confirmed by what Edom-Rome did.

Edom-Rome needed to have the "New Covenant" so that the descendants of Esau-Edom could be included in the redemption and salvation meant for the descendants of Jacob-Israel. They then carried this message to all the nations where the Israelites scattered and ruled in the diaspora. They forced them over centuries by the Sword to accept their changes. Thus Edom-Rome and all other gentiles were included in the redemption plan of YAHUAH's chosen people. The New Testament believers suppose that the Israelites were deprived and disinherited and were replaced by the Edomites or anyone else who accepted Jesus. The history written by the rabbis tells of how Esau, who is Edom, would try to join Israel. According to Tanna D'Bei Eliahu Zuta (19), Esau proposed, "Give up some of the mitzvot that divide us. You will thereby enjoy this world and still have half the world to come. Isn't that enough?" (Bais Halevy, Vayishlach).

However, Rome's covenant is not valid and is not a new covenant, and cannot save anyone.

Because there is no truth on the earth, YANUAH will not cut Jacob-Israel off because they are the children who were ignorant of their identity and never knew they belonged to him. "Hear ye this, O house of Jacob, which are called by the name of Israel, and are come forth out of the waters of Judah, which swear by the name of YAHUAH, and make mention of the God of Israel, but not in the truth, nor righteousness. They call themselves of the holy city and stay themselves upon the God of Israel; YAHUAH of Hosts is his name. For my name's sake will I defer mine anger, and for my praise will I refrain for thee, that I cut thee not off" (Isaiah 48:1-2, 10). There is no new covenant. And based on my research, the "New Testament" writing is only a collection of pastiches of biblical passages copied or paraphrased. For example, in the four gospels, the stories are similar, and Matthew is believed to have written the first while the others copied his writings, adding and taking away passages. The book of Acts also said to be written by Luke, refers to many Torah sections. Scholars say that it appears that Luke relied on a mixture of traditional information and his imagination of how the founding events unfolded in Jerusalem. These, they say, are in line with Hellenistic historians. He filled the narrative of the Acts with speeches appropriate to significant occasions. These speeches add up to one-third of the texts and are regarded as Luke's literary creations inserted into the narrative to instruct and please the reader. Therefore, the "New Testament" was not readily accepted by the Israelites early in the second century because they knew the teachings did not concur with Hebrew Scripture. The Christian narrative claimed that the Jews crucified Jesus and did not accept him as the savior. However, the conclusion I have come to due to my research is that the entire story is fiction.

Separate designations were developed for the two-part Christian canon: The Old and the New Testament. Melito of Sardis first made the designation of Old Testament (c. 180 CE), and the latter by Tertullian (c. 200 CE). The truth is that there is no New Covenant, and the belief in a New Covenant is a Roman Catholic construct and has no basis in the truth of YAHUAH ELOHIYM of the Hebrew Scriptures. The Christian church of Rome created a doctrine using the Hebrew scripts and disregarded the narrative that did not correspond with their teachings. Thus they persecuted those of Israel who refused the God and teachings of Christianity. The Rabbinic writings noted, "He Esau was a hypocrite" (Shocheh Tov 14, 3). Another famous philosopher Isaac Abravanel a Portuguese and Israelite commentator, wrote about the relationship between Edom and Rome; "The truly wise accept as a tradition that the soul of Esau reappeared as the soul of Jesus, the Christian, and that is why he was called Yeshua, which is Hebrew an anagram of Esau. And why all those who adhere to this religion, belief, and worship should more accurately be called the children of Edom because Jesus is Esau is Edom." He adds that this religion began in Rome, and this is also where Jesus' roots are. The Roman Caesars and Christian kings were the first to accept it as all Christians who adhere to the religion of Jesus are undoubtedly people of Edom descent, who is Esau. And as Hebrew Scripture reveals, Esau was the older twin of Isaac and Rebekah, described as sin. According to Rabbinic writings, the two babies from Rebekah's womb would be two nations, each becoming a universe of its own. Jacob would represent the Torah, and Esau would embody sin. The New Testament admonishes those of Israel not to be deceived by this man of sin. "Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the

temple of God, showing himself that he is God" (2 Thessalonians 2:3-4).

Esau is Edom; as the scriptures describe him, he is Jacob's brother. "And Esau said to Jacob, Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red pottage; for I am faint: therefore was his name called Edom" (Genesis 25:30). The word used to describe Esau's color, âdôm, means red. It refers to blood, such as a garment sprinkled with blood. It is the Hebrew word used to describe the red heifer or cow, a stew made of lentils, and the complexion of Esau. His descendants became the Edomites. They are the red people who changed their name from Edomites to Christians and later in history to a "white race" defined by their light skin color. Scholars say that this designation was given in the 17th century, 1681 to be exact. But it was during the 19th century when they transformed it into a quasi-scientific system. They used this in the context of racialized slavery and unequal social status in European colonies. Although their skin color predates this time, these societies did not have any notion of a white, European race.

Esau-Edom took offense to the choice the Highest made in Jacob being designated the righteous, which was the predestined will of the Highest YAHUAH. They are the black Negroes living in the diaspora, and Edom-Rome sought to change his will. When Rome rose to power in 168BC, they took control of Jerusalem and Judea, making them vassal states of Rome. In their account of history, they wrote that Rome took control of the renewal movement of the Israelites that started in Judea. By circa AD 100, there was less of a tendency for Christians to claim to be Israel and more of a tendency to contrast Christianity with Israelism as separate religions. Christianity claimed to be heir to the "universalist" claims of Israelism. "Catholic" or "universal" was applied to the church. So by the beginning of the second century, Rome had taken complete power. Those of Israelite heritage who did not agree with the changes were further dispersed

into the wilderness, where they were hunted down and slaughtered by decree of the Roman Emperors. However, research shows there is no New Covenant, only the false narrative of Rome that has kept the dispersed of Israel in ignorance of their Identity.

Still, today, Edom-Rome, has a perpetual hatred for his brother Jacob's descendants because of the covenant made with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, who became Israel. "Because thou hast had a perpetual hatred, and hast shed the blood of the children of Israel by the force of the sword in the time of their calamity, in the time that their iniquity had an end: Therefore, as I live, saith YAHUAH ELOHIYM, I will prepare thee unto blood, and blood shall pursue thee: since thou hast not hated blood, even blood shall pursue thee" (Ezekiel 35:5-6). They have even replaced Israel with a version of themselves called spiritual Israel and with the Jews living in Palestine. And all people are included who believe that Jesus' death, burial, and resurrection made a "New Covenant" are accepted in this great deception.

The Highest YAHUAH made a covenant with Abraham. "And I will establish my covenant between me and thee and thy seed after thee in their generations for an everlasting covenant, to be ELOHIYM unto thee, and to thy seed after thee. And I will give unto thee, and to thy seed after thee, the land wherein thou art a stranger, all the land of Canaan, for an everlasting possession; and I will be their ELOHIYM. And ELOHIYM said unto Abraham, Thou shalt keep my covenant therefore, thou, and thy seed after thee in their generations" (Genesis 17:7-9). Abraham had eight sons, but the promise of the covenant inheritance was made to Isaac, Sarah's son. Isaac had two sons, and the promise would come through Jacob, the younger twin. His name was changed to Israel. He had twelve sons who became the twelve tribes of Israel. When the Israelites came out of Egyptian captivity, YAHUAH renewed the covenant with the Twelve Tribes while in

Horeb. "And Moses called all Israel, and said unto them, Hear, O Israel, the statutes and judgments which I speak in your ears this day, that ye may learn them, keep, and do them. YAHUAH, our ELOHIYM, made a covenant with us in Horeb. YAHUAH made not this covenant with our fathers, but with us, even us, who are all of us here alive this day" (Deuteronomy 5:1-3).

The Israelites disobeyed the covenant and went into idolatry, worshiping the gods of the heathens. They furthered this disobedience when they joined Rome and mingled their seed with the mingled people. YAHUAH had given Israel laws and ordinances to conduct their lives. However, Edom-Rome, the fourth beast power, when they took control, changed the laws, and forced many of the Israelites by the edge of the Sword to conform to the ways and laws of Rome. They taught that the laws of the Highest were done away with and were no longer needed. With its popery who sit in Ceasars 'seat as the king, Rome set itself up to be in place of the Highest YAHUAH. They claim that Jesus, as the "Son of God," replaces the Highest because he brought the "New Covenant." The Great Encyclical Letters of Leo XIII P. 304 concurs, "We hold upon this earth the place of God Almighty." And the Archbishop of Venice, before he became Pope Pius X, stated, "The bishop of Rome is not one of the representatives of Jesus, but he is Jesus Christ himself hidden under the veil of the flesh. Does the Bishop of Rome speak? It is Jesus Christ who speaks." These are the Roman universal Christian church teachings that believe that the covenant YAHUAH made with the Israelites no longer exists. The Pope is the God of Jesus on the earth, as the man of sin sits in Cesars' seat pretending to be the Highest.

However, the Highest YAHUAH does not change. He chose Jacob as his firstborn son from the earth's foundation. He said that Jacob was the apple of his eye. And when Israel sinned, he caused them to be punished, not destroyed for eternity. "When the Highest

YAHUAH divided to the nations their inheritance when he separated the sons of Adam, he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel. For YAHUAH's portion is his people; Jacob is the lot of his inheritance. He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; he led him about, instructed him, and kept him as the apple of His eye" (Deuteronomy 32:8-10). When the Israelites despised his law and denied the covenants sacrificing unto devils and not to the Highest, they provoked him to jealousy with these strange gods. Therefore, he said he would hide his face because they provoked him to anger and jealousy. "And he said, I will hide my face from them, I will see what their end shall be: for they are a very froward generation, children in whom is no faith. They have moved me to jealousy with that which is no God; they have provoked me to anger with their vanities: and I will move them to jealousy with those which are not a people; I will provoke them to anger with a foolish nation" (Deuteronomy 32:20-21).

YAHUAH caused Israel to be removed from their heritage by the hand of Edom-Rome, and thus the Israelites no longer know their Identity. Rome was brutal in its destruction of the Israelites. The record shows that after the Barkohba revolt in 135 AD Caesars Hadrian and Vespasian massacred myriads of Israelites throughout the empire. The figures were so many and numberless that they described it as myriad. The Talmud puts the number of deaths to be 800 million. Therefore YAHUAH will avenge the deaths because they are foolish people who believe they could get away with the destruction of YAHUAH's people. After all, he does not want them to think they carried out this destruction independently. "Were it not that I feared the enemy's wrath, lest their adversaries should behave themselves strangely, and lest they should say, Our hand is high, and YAHUAH hath not done all this. For they are a nation void of counsel, neither is there any understanding in them" (Deuteronomy 32: 27-28).

Therefore, he will avenge what they have done to the Israelites. "To me, belongeth vengeance, and recompense; their foot shall slide in due time: for the day of their calamity is at hand, and the things that shall come upon them make haste. For YAHUAH shall judge his people, and repent himself for his servants, when he seeth that their power is gone, and there is none shut up or left. I will make my arrows drunk with blood, and my sword shall devour flesh; and that with the blood of the slain and of the captives, from the beginning of revenge upon the enemy. Rejoice, O ye nations, with his people: for he will avenge the blood of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be merciful unto his land, and to his people" (Deuteronomy 32:35-36; 42-43).

YAHUAH made the earth to be inhabited by his people. He is the one who decides who lives and dies. "See now that I, even I am he, and there is no god with me: I kill, and make alive; I wound, and I heal: neither is there any that can deliver out of my hand. For I lift my hand to heaven, and say, I live forever" (Deuteronomy 32:39-40). He will choose Israel because they are his chosen. He will have mercy on them because he is a Just and merciful ELOHIYM. Other people will join Israel, but they will not join before Israel is in the head position. "For YAHUAH will have mercy on Jacob, and will yet choose Israel, and set them in their land: and the strangers shall be joined with them, and they shall cleave to the house of Jacob. And the people shall take them, and bring them to their place: and the house of Israel shall possess them in the land of YAHUAH for servants and handmaids: and they shall take them captives, whose captives they were; and they shall rule over their oppressors. And it shall come to pass in the day that YAHUAH shall give thee rest from thy sorrow, and thy fear, and from the hard bondage wherein thou wast made to serve, that thou shalt take up this proverb against the king of Babylon, and say, How hath the oppressor ceased! The golden city ceased! YAHUAH hath

broken the staff of the wicked, and the scepter of the rulers" (Isaiah 14: 1-5).

YAHUAH will make a New Covenant with Israel in the days when he sets up a new kingdom after their captivities, and they have returned to the truth. At this time in history, the Israelites are still in captivity, hidden among their enemies. "Behold, the days come, saith YAHUAH, that I will sow the house of Israel and the house of Judah with the seed of man and the seed of beast. And it shall come to pass, that like as I have watched over them, to pluck up, and to break down, and to throw down, and to destroy, and to afflict; so will I watch over them, to build, and to plant, saith YAHUAH. In those days, they shall say no more, The fathers have eaten a sour grape, and the children's teeth are set on edge. But everyone shall die for his iniquity: every man that eateth the sour grape, his teeth shall be set on edge" (Jeremiah 31:27-30). The New Covenant will be made with the people he chose from the earth's foundation, not with the Roman Edomite heathens or the other nations who are enemies of Israel. The Israelites are the seed of the Highest and, therefore, they are righteous and not common."Behold, the days come saith YAHUAH, that I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah: Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt; which my covenant they brake, although I was a husband unto them, saith YAHUAH; But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith YAHUAH, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their ELOHIYM, and they shall be my people. And they shall teach no more every man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, Know YAHUAH: for they shall know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith YAHUAH: for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more" (Jeremiah 31:31-34).

The Highest YAHUAH is the ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, the ELOHIYM of Israel. He said that Israel would be his people for eternity because of the covenant he sown in them through their fathers. Although Israel sins and dies, the Torah seed in them cannot perish because it is the seed of YAHUAH. "For we that have received the Torah perish by sin, and our heart also which received it. Notwithstanding the Torah perishes not, but remains in his force" (4 Ezra 9: 36-37). YAHUAH has never changed his mind about his chosen people, even when they do not know who they are. Thus, he says that many impossible things would have to happen to forget that the Israelites are his chosen. "Thus saith YAHUAH, which giveth the sun for a light by day, and the ordinances of the moon and the stars for a light by night, which divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar; YAHUAH of hosts is his name: If those ordinances depart from before me, saith YAHUAH, then the seed of Israel also shall cease from being a nation before me forever. Thus saith YAHUAH; If heaven above can be measured, and the foundations of the earth searched out beneath, I will also cast off all the seed of Israel for all they have done, saith YAHUAH" (Jeremiah 31:35-37). Israel is now hidden because they have lost its Identity. However, she is the bride of the Highest YAHUAH and will be revealed in these end times as the Prophet Ezra wrote. "Behold, the time shall come that these tokens which I have told thee shall come to pass, and the bride shall appear. She coming forth shall be seen, that now is withdrawn from the earth. And whosoever is delivered from the foresaid evils shall see my wonders" (2 Esdras 7:26-27).

I pray and yearn to be here still to witness the coming of the Highest and his Anointed Mashiach. All Praise be unto the Highest, HALLELUYAH!

CHAPTER 17

The Truth About the Apocalypse and the New World Order

Understanding the Truth about this world will mean that we must acknowledge we have been deceived and be willing to open our hearts and minds to the truth that has been hidden. The deception has caused the nation of Israel to become the "Lost Tribes of Israel." We have lost our Identity; therefore, we have lost our culture, heritage, and the ELOHIYM of our fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. We have been taught by the enemies of Israel a history that has been revised and falsified. Edom-Rome, the fourth beast power of Daniel's vision, continues to have dominion over the earth today, claiming they will become a "New World Order." However, the truth is that their rulership is coming to an end, as the prophecy reveals. "And after these things, a fourth kingdom will arise, whose power will be harsh and evil far beyond those which were

before it, and it will rule many times as the forests on the plain, and it will hold fast for times, and will exalt itself more than the cedars of Lebanon. And by it, the Truth will be hidden, and all those who are polluted with iniquity will flee to it, as evil beasts flee and creep into the forest. And it will come to pass when the time of its consummation that it should fall has approached, then the principate of my MASHIACH will be revealed, which is like the fountain and the vine, and when it is revealed, it will root out the multitude of its host" (2 Baruk 39:5-7). As the fourth beast system, the kingdom of Rome destroyed the Israelites because our foreparents rejected the Highest YAHUAH's knowledge. "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy ELOHIYM, I will also forget thy children" (Hosea 4:6). We must open our eyes and ears to come to the knowledge of the Truth, which includes understanding what the deceivers of this world mean when they tell us about the Apocalypse scheduled to come on the earth in the last days. The word is used by those who rule this world to instill fear and make it appear that they are the prophets who know about what the end will bring. However, they are the liars, and they know nothing more than what the Prophets of Israel spoke and wrote about as it relates to the latter days. Whatever happens on this earth is told by the Prophets of Israel in advance. And the rulers of the Babylonian governments know this to be true. The Apocalypse is usually used to describe the disasters told by the Christian church that would come on the earth in the last days.

However, the word Apocalypse comes from the Greek word meaning "disclosure," "unveiling," or "revelation." It has nothing to do with disasters. Nonetheless, they created a book that describes the disasters they claim will come on the earth as the Apocalypse. The incidents reflect the lies they would like to see in their version of

events. The book of Revelation, the last book in the New Testament, brings the writings to a close with visions of the consummation of YAHUAH'S plan of judgment and salvation. The events written in Revelation are a mixture of happenings taken from the Hebrew Torah and Prophecies. However, the Prophecies in the Hebrew text are never written as confusing sketches but tell a story that follows a sequential order and could easily be followed. There is no prophecy in Hebrew scripture that refers to the Roman Catholic Christian church other than them being the beast that has destroyed Israel and will be destroyed by the MASHIACH. The Torah and Tanakh record the history of one nation of people, the Israelites. It was written by Hebrews, for Hebrews about the Hebrews. The Roman Catholic Christian church deemed this book "old," calling it the Old Covenant, and described it as outdated and meant for the dust bin. Therefore, based on their narrative, the writings cannot still be relevant to what will occur in these times. Through research, what I have found has shown the falsehoods of history and disclosed the Truth of this world via the Hebrew Scriptures. These truths are meant to combat the lies and awaken the Israelites living in the diaspora.

Since the Hebrew Scriptures describe the end times to be hundreds of years before the rise of the Roman Empire and have continued for thousands of years based on the Julian and Gregorian calendars of Rome, then these events must have been happening over many years and would not just happen all at once. The world would be out of balance if, as they say, it is billions of years old, yet the disasters are only meant for this time. Biblical evidence shows that the Prophet Daniel described these latter days when he revealed to King Nebuchadnezzar the interpretation of the dream of the statue he saw. The statue was made of gold, silver, brass, and iron with a mixture of iron and clay in the feet and toes. These elements represented the nations that would rule and interact with Israel over the centuries, and

the entire time is described as the latter days. "But there is an ELOAH in heaven that reveals secrets and makes known to the king Nebuchadnezzar what shall be in the latter days. Your dream, and visions of your head upon your bed, are these; As for you, O king, your thoughts came into your mind upon your bed, what should come to pass hereafter: and he that reveals secrets makes known to you what shall come to pass" (Daniel 2:28-29). There would be four kingdoms that would cause Israel to go into exile. They included Babylon, the head of gold where Nebuchadnezzar was king and Israel was already in captivity; the Medes and Persians represented by silver; the Greeks, characterized by brass; and the fourth kingdom, Rome, described as iron mixed with clay in the feet and toes. The fourth beast, or Roman Empire, has had dominion over the earth for a long time, and the Israelites scattered in the diaspora have been destroyed by them throughout their history. The rabbis in the Midrashic writings also comment on the nations and the four exiles of Israel as being with "Chaos," which is Babylon, "desolation" Medes and Persians, the "darkness" is Greece, and the "abyss" is Rome. (Genesis Rabbah).

Darkness was used to describe Greece because the goal of Greece was to "obscure" the eyes of the Hebrews. Rome and the abyss were linked because they would take the Hebrew Israelites into a bottomless pit. Rome and Greece joined in covenant as the Greco-Roman empire; therefore, the Israelites are still today in Darkness in the abyss of Rome. The four kingdoms were also represented in the Torpor that fell over Abraham. The things he saw described as; "Frightening is the Babylonian empire, Great is the Median empire, Darkness is the Greek empire and Fell, is the fourth empire, Rome's guilty." The Hebrew people have been in exile for over two thousand years and have been plunged into the Darkness, and the wickedness of Rome is described as a bottomless abyss. Edom-Rome wanted to replace the Israelites with Christians claiming that they would be the

ones to experience tribulation. However, the plagues and Tribulations were meant to be Jacob's Trouble because the descendants of Jacob, who are the twelve tribes of Israel, are in Covenant with the Highest YAHUAH, and they broke the laws of the covenant by worshipping the false Babylonian gods. They caused the Highest to execute judgment against them amid the nations because of this. "And I will do in thee that which I have not done, and whereunto I will not do any more the like, because of all thine abominations" (Ezekiel 5:9). The Prophet Jeremiah also adds that this time of tribulation would be prolonged, "Alas! For that day is great so that none is like it: it is even the time of Jacob's trouble, but he shall be saved out of it" (Jeremiah 30:7).

The time based on Scripture would encompass many years. It is not just one day or one period. The plagues and Tribulation that Israel would experience for disobedience would occur over many centuries and include many generations of Israelites. "Then YAHUAH will make thy plagues wonderful, and the plagues of thy seed, even great plagues, and of long continuance, and sore sicknesses, and long continuance. Moreover, he will bring upon thee all the diseases of Egypt, which thou wast afraid of; and they shall cleave unto thee" (Deuteronomy 28:59-60). However, the plagues that brought tribulation came on the entire earth but not in every place at once. Based on my research, these plagues destroyed the Israelites and affected the entire world, as Ezra the Prophet wrote. "For now are the plagues come upon the whole earth, and ye shall remain in them: for YAHUAH shall not deliver you, because ye have sinned against him" (2 Esdras 15:27). The plagues brought great tribulation and destroyed the Israelites in many ways. Today they remain in exile away from their homeland, destroyed by enemies they do not even recognize as enemies because they have been deceived. They were taken into captivity and scattered to the four corners of the earth. The Israelites lost their Identity and heritage. They were killed by the sword and

forced to worship the gods of the Greco-Roman empire. The plagues they experienced destroyed millions of the Israelites and could be estimated to be billions. As the Scripture records, one-third of Israel would be scattered in the diaspora, and the sword would be sent after all of Israel. "A third part shall die with the pestilence, and with famine shall they be consumed in the midst of thee: and a third part shall fall by the sword round about thee, and I will scatter a third part into all the winds, and I will draw out a sword after them" (Ezekiel 5:12).

Historical data confirms that these prophecies came to pass, and the results are what we see today. The Israelites have no idea they are the chosen people of the Highest YAHUAH. They are a people void of understanding the Truth about their heritage. Therefore they remain in their ignorance, still experiencing the plagues and tribulations. Because the religions of Rome have deceived the world, they still believe the lies that claim there is a coming "Great Tribulation" that will climax in an Apocalyptic event. They don't understand that the Highest YAHUAH is an ELOHIYM of order, not chaos. The Israelites continue to worship the false gods of Rome, which causes them to believe that the time they now live is peaceful. "Thus, in the process of time, an ungodly custom grown strong was kept as a law, and graven images were worshipped by the commandments of kings. Whom men could not honor in presence, because they dwelt far off, they took the counterfeit of his visage from far, and made an express image of a king whom they honored, to the end that by this their forwardness they might flatter him that was absent as if he were present. And so the multitude, allured by the grace of the work, took him now for a god, which a little before was but honored. And this was an occasion to deceive the world: for men, serving either calamity or tyranny did ascribe unto stones and stocks the incommunicable name. Moreover, this was not enough for them, that they erred in the knowledge of God; but whereas they lived in the great ignorance,

those so great plagues called they peace" (Wisdom of Solomon 14: 17; 20-22).

There is nothing new under the sun, and what we know today was predicted long ago, with many of the forecasts coming to pass over the centuries. However, Edom-Rome has kept the information hidden or has misled the inhabitants through deception. Many of the plagues that brought tribulation to the earth came by the hand of the four Babylonian empires, Rome being the fourth and final kingdom to rule the earth before the MASHIACH. "And the fourth came, and overcame all the past beasts, and had power over the world with great fearfulness, and over the whole compass of the earth with much-wicked oppression; and so long time dwelt he upon the earth with deceit, for the earth hast thou not judged with truth. For thou hast afflicted the meek, thou hast hurt the peaceable, thou hast loved liars and destroyed the dwellings of them that brought forth fruit, and hast cast down the walls of such as did thee no harm" (2 Esdras 11: 40-42). My research shows that the Israelites ruled with Edom-Rome as the clay in the feet and toes of part iron and clay shows. The Israelite kings also were represented by the ten crowns on the head of the beast that Daniel saw in his vision. When the Highest YAHUAH changed Jacob's name, he told him that his sons would become a nation and a company of nations and be kings. "And YAHUAH said unto him, Thy name is Jacob: thy name shall not be called any more Jacob, but Israel shall be thy name: and he called his name Israel. And YAHUAH said unto him; I am YAHUAH Almighty: be fruitful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and kings shall come out of thy loins" (Genesis 35:10-11).

True history shows the Ten Tribes of Israel as the company of nations known as the Commonwealth of Israel. They ruled throughout Europe and the Western world until the first World War when Edom-Rome, as papal Rome, successfully conquered them. The fourth beast

of Daniel's vision has become the revised Roman Empire, represented by the three heads of the eagle as seen in the vision of Ezra. However, they destroyed much of the evidence that showed that the Israelites, the Negroes, who they called the Blacks, joined Rome and ruled throughout the earth as part of the Holy Roman Empire when the Israelite kings accepted the religion of Christianity. Today, this history is now being claimed by the descendants of Esau for a fictitious people they call the Tartarians, who were Asian giants, maintaining that they built all the great structures. They know that the Israelites are awakening to the truth of their identity and want to continue hiding the evidence that Israel, the Black Negroes, were the more advanced people who ruled the earth before Edom-Rome took dominion in the late 17th century.

The records show that the revised history told to us of the world is completely false. Edom-Rome attempted to remove all the evidence that the Israelites lived in every nation on the earth and ruled in many because they were the Noble, wealthy class of people with great influence because they were the chosen people of the Highest YAHUAH, whom the nations respected.

Notwithstanding their lies, the prophecies written in the Hebrew text reveal the Truth about history because this world was created by the Highest creator, the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob-Israel. He spoke to the prophets of Israel when they needed their visions and dreams interpreted. Ezra had a vision, and the Highest gave him the interpretation of his vision. He saw an eagle with twelve feathered wings and three heads. He knew that YAHUAH was showing him what would occur in the end times and asked for the interpretation. The wings were spread over the earth where everyone and everything was subject to them. The Highest told Ezra that this was the result of the fourth kingdom that Daniel saw, but he did not explain it to him. "And he said unto me; This is the interpretation of the vision: The

eagle, whom thou sawest come up from the sea, is the kingdom which was seen in the vision of thy brother Daniel. But it was not expounded unto him; therefore, now I declare it unto thee. Behold, the days will come, that there shall rise a kingdom upon the earth, and it shall be feared above all the kingdoms that were before it" (2 Esdras 12:10-13). Edom-Rome was this fourth beast system that ruled with an iron fist over the nations on the earth. They joined with the Israelites, who were scattered in the diaspora and ruled the nations of Europe, which spread to the West, East, North, and South as a Commonwealth of nations. The story shows that during the rule of the fourth beast, strivings arose, and it appeared that the kingdom would fail. However, it was revived, and the history was revised. "That after the time of that kingdom there shall arise great strivings, and it shall stand in peril of failing: nevertheless it shall not then fall, but shall be restored to his beginning" (2 Esdras 12:18). The three heads of the eagle that he saw on the eagle were also interpreted by the Highest. "And whereas thou sawest three heads resting, this is the interpretation: In his last days shall the Highest raise three kingdoms and renew many things therein, and they shall have the dominion of the earth, and of those that dwell therein, with much oppression, above all those that were before them: therefore are they called the heads of the eagle. For these are they that shall accomplish his wickedness and finish his last end" (2 Esdras 12:22-25). As the three heads of the eagle, the Roman empire will be in power when the MASHIACH comes.

Moreover, he explained the meaning of the two feathers under the wings passing over the head on the right side. "It signifieth that these are they, whom the Highest hath kept unto their end: this is the small kingdom and full of trouble, as thou sawest" (2 Esdras 12:30). These two kingdoms are Israel and Judah, hidden under the wings on the right side. He then explained what the lion that Ezra saw represented. "And the lion, whom thou sawest rising out of the wood, and roaring,

and speaking to the eagle, and rebuking her for her unrighteousness with all the words which thou hast heard; This is the anointed, which the Highest hath kept for them and their wickedness unto the end: he shall reprove them, and shall upbraid them with their cruelty. For he shall set them before him alive in judgment, and shall rebuke them, and correct them. For the rest of my people shall he deliver with mercy, those that have been pressed upon my borders, and he shall make them joyful until the coming of the day of judgment, of which I have spoken unto thee from the beginning" (2 Esdras 12:31-34).

As this fourth beast power, Edom-Rome has ruled the earth with much oppression even as they continue today. They are deceivers who pretend they want the best for the earth's inhabitants, but the prophecies are true and say they will destroy and not build. Research identifies these three heads of the eagle as Rome or Edom, described as white Europeans. They changed their name from Edomites to Christian in the 1600s. Therefore, when they distinguish themselves, they say they are Jews and Christians today. The three heads of the eagle include the Germans, who became the Kings and Queens of the British Isles, papal Rome, the religious head, and the United States of America, the defense arm. After fully conquering England, France, Spain, Portugal, and Germany, they claim the Commonwealth nations as theirs with Christopher Columbus' false narrative of discovery in 1492AD. As the head Papal-Rome enslaved the Israelites via the trans-Atlantic slave trade, they killed and enslaved millions and forced others to flee into Sub Saharan Africa, out of Europe, after stealing all their wealth. They then allegedly took millions of them on slave ships to work on sugar plantations in the Americas. However, there is evidence that many of the Negroes enslaved in the West were already in the Americas, where the great cities in North, South, and Central America, including the islands in the Caribbean, had already been established. After they won the wars in Europe, the Edomite Romans

inherited the countries attached to these nations, except France lost Haiti, which became an independent nation. The white Edomites were paid to go to the Americas by the shipload to take up residence in the countries that were said to be owned by American Indians to whiten the population. However, they continued the false narrative of Christopher Columbus' discovery that has lasted and been perpetuated for centuries. As the Israelites awaken to the truth of their identity, the Apocalypse or unveiling shows the truth about this world and the Black Hebrew Israelites' role in its history.

Therefore the Indian narrative as indigenous people of the West is false. I believe the so-call Indians are the Asians who are the descendants of Lot brought to these areas to replace the Israelites they had destroyed to support Edom-Rome's story of discovery. I reconstructed a fair amount of the true narrative, confirming the Truth about history with my limited research, and I hope to further this study. The prophecies show no Indian people but diverse people who were a mixture of all of Noah's sons. The liars of the Edomite Roman Empire changed the narrative of history, so it appeared they were the intelligent people who created everything notable. However, my research shows that the Israelites were of Noble heritage and high intelligence because they had the power of the Divine Most High YAHUAH. They were people on the move who traveled throughout the earth as the history of the Arabs noted that without the Israelites' aid, they would have lost their bearings. "The Jews (Israelites) had traveled everywhere and knew every language. Without their aid, the Arab invaders would have utterly lost their bearings as they swept on through the great countries to the right on the east and the left in the Mediterranean basin."⁸ No nation on the earth was unaware that they

⁸ Browne, *Stranger Than Fiction*, p. 195.

were the chosen people of the Highest YAHUAH. Therefore the nations respected them and looked to them for their leadership in all things.

Even when they turned away from obeying the Highest YAHUAH's laws, they were highly moral and just people. Other stories of Asian people called the Tatarians were also used to replace the Israelites and support Rome's narrative of who would have built the great architecture throughout the earth. They claim that the Tatarians of Asia were giants and superior people who lived on the earth but became extinct. These people, they said, built the great structures found worldwide. Some of these edifices could still be seen in major cities throughout the earth with the narrative that they were built in the 1600s. Edom-Rome kept many of the Capitol buildings and some of the great cathedrals. A superior people built these structures, but they were not the people of Tataria. They were indeed Israelites who had the divine wisdom of the Highest, which caused them to be highly intelligent people. But the Israelites today do not know this Truth because they have been deceived and removed from their heritage. The architectural style is described as Roman architecture, as the Capitol buildings are seen throughout the capital cities in every nation on the earth. They were constructed so well that they could not be destroyed by fire, hurricanes, earthquakes, mud floods, or military warfare unleashed on the world.

The Highest YAHUAH confirms that these people are the Asians or Moab and Ammon, the descendants of Lot who joined Edom-Rome in destroying his people, and he says Woe to them. "Woe is unto thee, Babylon, and Asia! Woe is unto thee Egypt and Syria" (2 Esdras 16:1). These nations conspired with Rome to create a false history. Thus their people were also destroyed by Rome via the wars they created to destroy the cities that could tell the true history. These wars not only devastated the buildings but killed millions of people and

impoverished them for decades. The true historical evidence shows that all the famous cities were already built when the white so-called Europeans came to the Americas in the late 17th century, and they were not just lean-to-shacks. The Capitol buildings are seen throughout the world. They were constructed with dome-like copper or other metal on the roofs used to harvest energy for electricity, which I found was used long before the Edomite Romans came to power. The Highest created the sun, moon, and stars and gave them a charge to service humanity. "Upon the fourth day, thou commandest that the sun should shine, and the moon give her light, and the stars should be in order: and gavest them a charge to do service unto man, that was to be made" (2 Esdras 6:45-46). The Highest prepared his creation for humans to live so that there is nothing that humankind needed to discover or create. Israel is the nation that blessed the people of this world as the nations blessed them. The Scripture states that the Highest would use them for this purpose. Therefore, the Highest brought destruction on Israel to scatter them into the diaspora so they could build the nations of the earth. "For this reason, behold I bring evil upon this city and its inhabitants, and it shall be removed from before me for a time, and I will scatter these people among the other nations that they may be good to the other nations. And my people shall be chastened, and the time shall come when they will seek for the prosperity of their times" (2 Baruk 1:4).

Jacob's seed was blessed, and anyone coming into contact with them would also be blessed. "And your seed shall be as the dust of the earth, and you shall increase to the west and the east, to the north and the south, and in you and your seed shall all the families of the nations be blessed" (Jubilees 27:23).

Nevertheless, once Edom-Rome got complete dominion, they destroyed many cities and artifacts using geoengineered weather warfare. They created fires and earthquakes brought by directed

energy and military warfare designed to kill, steal, and destroy. They demolished these cities and killed millions of the Israelites living in the diaspora. These were also the plagues that brought the Great Tribulation experienced by the people living on the earth. However, you would not know this information because Edom-Rome is a hypocrite who has hidden the Truth so that they could continue to instill fear of impending destruction by God. Edom-Rome is the descendants of Esau, and he told Jacob that he would root his descendants from the earth although they had made a promise to their parents to live in brotherly love and peace. But Esau broke his promise when he decided to go into battle against Jacob and his sons. "And then Esau answered and said unto him, 'Neither the children of men nor the beasts of the earth have any oath of righteousness which in swearing they have sworn an oath valid forever; but every day they devise evil one against another; and how each may slay his adversary. And you hate my children and me forever. And there is no tie of brotherhood with you. Hear these words which I declare unto you, if the boar can change its skin and make its bristles as soft as wool, or if it can cause horns to sprout forth on the head like the horns of a stag or a sheep, then will I observe the tie of brotherhood with you and if the breasts separated themselves from their mother, for you have not been a brother to me" (Jubilees 37:18-20). It is intrinsic in the descendants of Esau to hate the descendants of Jacob even though they pretend they are the people of love and kindness. They are the hypocrites on the earth, and they know the Truth about the Israelites because the history is not as ancient as they would have you believe.

The time and dispensations are measured by what happens to the chosen people of the Highest. The Israelites have lived in the latter days for centuries, and the end time is measured by what is prophesied to happen to them, not the Christians of Roman Christianity. However, because the truth has been hidden and Israel is no longer a

nation, they are not identified as a people to which this could apply. As a result, the only real sense of the times we exist is based on the Roman Christian Church's lies. The events preceding the coming of the Highest and His anointed will not be as Edom-Rome predicted. They are liars, and the Truth is not in them. The descendants of Jacob are the Israelites, and they have been destroyed in great numbers. Those who remain are the remnant who are not aware they are Israelites. However, three of the signs that the time of the end is near are that the Israelites would be diminished, no truth would be on the earth, and wickedness would flourish. Food will also be very cheap. These prophecies have been fulfilled, but they have no understanding because people look through a false lens. "Nevertheless as coming to the tokens, behold, the days shall come, that they which dwell upon the earth shall be taken in a great number, and the way of Truth shall be hidden, and the land shall be barren of faith. But iniquity shall be increased above that which now thou seest or that thou hast heard long ago" (2 Esdras 5:1-2). There will be no righteousness on the earth because the righteous people are in captivity, and there is no truth.

"One land also shall ask another, and say, Is righteousness that maketh man righteous gone through thee? And it shall say, No. At the same time shall men hope, but nothing obtain: they shall labor; but their ways shall not prosper" (2 Esdras 5: 11-12). Many people lost hope in 2020 because they were locked in their homes, hiding from the air, which is the Highest's breath. They have no hope because there is no truth, and although they pray to God, he does not appear to answer. People have no idea what it means to be righteous because the way of Truth has been hidden, and so they are looking for signs in the sky that will bring an Apocalypse. They continue to work but see no fruit from their labor day in and day out. These are indeed the signs of the end times that the earth's inhabitants have been experiencing for centuries.

However, the Highest told Ezra that everything would be ended by him just as he was the one who created all things. "And ere the present years were sought out, and or ever the inventions of them that now sin was turned before they were sealed that have gathered faith for treasure: Then did I considered these things, and they all were made through me alone, and through none other: by me also they shall be ended, and by none other. Then answered I and said, What shall be the parting asunder of the times? Or when shall be the end of the first, and the beginning of it that followeth? And he said unto me, From Abraham unto Isaac, when Jacob and Esau were born, Jacob's hand held first the heel of Esau. For Esau is the end of the world, and Jacob is the beginning of it that followeth. The hand of man is betwixt the heel and the hand: other question, Esdras, ask thou not" (2 Esdras 6:5-10). Still, Ezra continues to ask for the Highest to tell him more about what would happen in the end times.

Then the voice that sounded like water began to speak. "And it said, Behold, the days come, that I will begin to draw nigh and to visit them that dwell upon the earth And will begin to make inquisition of them, what they are that have hurt unjustly with their unrighteousness, and when the affliction of Sion shall be fulfilled; And when the world, that shall begin to vanish away, shall be finished, then will I shew these tokens: the books shall be opened before the firmament, and they shall see all together: And the children of a year old shall speak with their voices, the women with child shall bring forth untimely children of three or four months old, and they shall live, and be raised. And suddenly shall the sown places appear unsown, the full storehouses shall suddenly be found empty: and the trumpet shall give a sound, which when every man heareth, they shall be suddenly afraid. At that time shall friends fight one against another like enemies, and the earth shall stand in fear with those that dwell therein, the springs of the fountains shall standstill, and in three hours they shall not run.

Whosoever remaineth from all these that I have told thee shall escape, see my salvation, and the end of your world" (2 Esdras 6: 18-25).

As the three heads of the eagle, Edom-Rome is the last kingdom to rise on the earth before the coming of the MASHIACH and the rise of Jacob-Israel's rulership for eternity. The fourth beast power is described as a diverse people or, as the prophecy defines them, mingled people. "Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon the earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, devour the whole earth, tread it down, and break it in pieces" (Daniel 7:23). Edom-Rome mixed with the people of every nation as evidence shows there are no longer one red people but mingled and diverse nations. Today their goal is to bring this diversity together to create a one-world government while pushing the narrative that the Chinese nation will be the next superpower on the earth. However, this is not written in the prophecies. The Vatican and those of the Roman empire, including China, know that what happens on this earth is written in Hebrew prophecies, and outside of these scriptures, there is no truth. The Asians were used before by Rome to destroy every piece of evidence that the Israelites ruled in Asia. Today most Asians, especially those from China, Korea, and Japan, pretend that they have never seen black people, and when they see them today, they pretend that it is their first encounter. Because this fourth beast power has ruled with such violence and cruelty, not in their power but with help from their gods, that operate with phantasmata or witchcraft, the nations are afraid of them. They have been able to keep the secret of the Black Hebrew Israelites' identity and rulership for centuries.

Edom-Rome believes that they can prevent Jacob-Israel's rise to power with their New World Order. But, there is nothing new under the sun, and they are not new. They are the boar as described in Scripture and the Midrashic literature. They are hypocrites who pretend to be what they are not. They are Edom-Rome's diverse

nation, which has held the Israelites captive for the longest of any other of the three empires before them. There will not be a New World until the true Israel rises and takes control as the head nation and brings order to the earth created for their sake. Speaking of Israel to Ezra, the Highest reiterates this fact. "Because for their sakes I made the world: and when Adam transgressed my statutes, then was decreed that now is done" (2 Esdras 7:11). However, Edom-Rome believes they could deceive the Highest who created all things, including them. They think that through their technologies, they will implement Artificial Intelligence (AI), which will improve the human race that the Highest YAHUAH created. Edom-Rome speaks great words against the Highest as the Daniel prophesied and truly believes they are the Most High God. But the Highest YAHUAH has the final say. "Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon the earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces. And he shall speak great words against the Highest, and shall wear out the saints of the Highest, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time. But the judgment shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to consume and destroy it unto the end. And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people of the saints of the Highest, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him" (Daniel 7: 23; 25-27).

A New World Order will not arise out of Rome. They are the end of the world as the prophecy states Edom-Rome's rulership will end when the man of sin is revealed. In the Rabbinic writings, Esau, who is Edom and Rome, is described as "Fell," which means they will fall. They are a foolish nation that the Highest placed over Israel because the Israelites worshiped the strange Babylonian gods. Even though all

of this was the will of the Highest YAHUAH to refine Israel, he said he had to avenge his people because the nations may think they did this of their own accord. Still, he wants them to know he did this because Israel was a stubborn and contrary people he needed to chastise. "Were it not that I feared the enemy's wrath, lest their adversaries should behave themselves strangely, and lest they should say, Our hand is high, and YAHUAH hath not done all this. For they are a nation void of counsel, neither is there any understanding in them" (Deuteronomy 32: 27-28).

Edom-Rome knows that they will pay for all they have done and not just by death because many of them who participated in the destruction of Israel has died, so they would have to experience the pain after death. Pain and torment for eternity. "And they have loathed my law, while they had liberty yet, and, when yet place of repentance was open unto them, understood not but despised it; The same must know it after death by pain" (2 Esdras 9:11-12). Those who despised the Highest and his people will live in Sheol, where the Highest prepared for Satan and his demons to live eternally. Justice requires that they punish for what they have done, the same way the Israelites, YAHUAH's chosen people, were reproved for all these centuries for their disobedience because the Highest YAHUAH is a Just and Merciful ELOHIYM.

CHAPTER 18

*The Truth About Haiti and the Colonies of the West
as it Relates to Israel*

PART 1

Brothers and sisters, the more I learn the truth of history, the more I realize there is more truth to learn. My research shows that the history written about the Haitian Revolution is misleading and false. There was a Revolt in Haiti, but it was not all about slavery. The island of Hispaniola was one of the colonies of Israel of the Ten Tribes of Israel. These colonies were established in the West by the Israelite kings of Europe. They were formed long before 168BCE when the Roman Empire rose to power. However, once the Roman Empire conquered the lands in the East, the nations ruled by Israelite kings as the company of nations joined Rome, becoming a mingled people. “Ephraim, he hath mixed himself among the people; Ephraim is a cake not turned” (Hosea 7: 8). Because these kings had mixed with the other nations like Assyria when Rome rose

as a power, they also joined them and mixed the pagan philosophies of the Hellenist with the teachings of the Torah. The pagan god of many names worshiped by the nations then became the savior-god of the world. He became attached to Israel through these Israelite kings. Making Rome the Holy Roman Empire. The mixture made the Roman Empire stronger as the Israelites were the earth's nobility.

The Northern Ten Tribes of Israel were scattered in the diaspora for centuries. They had become Hellenized, making it easier for the Israelite kings to join Rome. The scripts and scrolls of the Hebrew Israelites, over many centuries, became joined with the teachings of pagan Christianity, giving it validity. The Ten Tribes of Israel represented the feet and ten toes of part iron and clay of Nebuchadnezzar's dream. And the ten horns with ten crowns of the fourth beast that Daniel saw in his vision. "These great beasts, which are four, are four kings, which shall arise out of the earth. But the saints of the Highest shall take the kingdom, and possess the kingdom forever, even forever and ever" (Daniel 7:17-18).

The fourth beast power to rule over the earth would be Rome, shown with ten horns on his head representing the Ten Tribes of Israel that would join them. "And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that shall arise: and another shall rise after them, and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings. And he shall speak great words against the Most High, and shall wear out the saints of the Most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time" (Daniel 7: 24-25).

Daniel was then told the truth about the fourth beast of how it would be the most diverse of all the other three that would come before it. "Then I would know the truth of the fourth beast, which was diverse from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth were of iron, and his nails of brass; which devoured, brake in pieces, and

stamped the residue with his feet. And the ten horns that were in his head, and of the other which came up, and before whom three fell; even of that horn that had eyes, and a mouth that spake very great things, whose look was more stout than his fellows. I beheld, and the same horn made war with the saints and prevailed against them; Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of the Highest; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom" (Daniel 7: 10-22). The fourth beast of the Greco-Roman Empire, represented by the iron of Rome and the brass of Greece, was indeed the destroyers of Israel. As the empire with dominion over the world, Rome joined the Israelite kings who forsook the covenant the Highest YAHUAH made with their forefathers. Rome usurped authority over them, leading them into the abyss of darkness to never return. The Israelites became popes and leaders in the Christian Catholic church who were the religious and secular authority of the Roman empire. They even replaced the Most High as a god on earth. However, these things that happened were told to Moses by the Highest when he was on Mount Sinai and recorded in the book of Jubilees. "And in that generation, the sons shall convict their fathers and their elders of sin and unrighteousness, and of the words of their mouth and the great wickednesses which they perpetrate, and concerning their forsaking the covenant which YAHUAH made between them and him, that they should observe and do all his commandments and his ordinances and all his Torah without departing either to the right hand of the left" (Jubilees 23: 16).

The Israelite kings of Europe joined Rome, forsaking the covenant. They had established colonies throughout the Western world, founded by the mother countries of Great Britain, France, Spain, Portugal, and the Netherlands. The Israelites inhabited these colonies in great abundance and established the Catholic Christian church within them, building great Cathedrals and towers throughout

the empire. Therefore, many of the cities found in the western world use the same model found in Europe and the East. These edifices are classified as Roman architectural styles. However, these cities were established long before the Roman Catholic church came to power in the West or before Rome rose as an empire.

Edom-Rome took control of these lands as the Roman Christian church became more influential because of its ties with the Israelite kings of Europe. These kings with Rome brought many disasters to the Israelites, who refused to join the Christian church and accept the Jesus story. However, Rome forced the people living in these territories to accept the religion of Christianity, and those who did not conform were killed. Thus, the Great Tribulation of Jacob's Trouble. Yet, many joined to protect themselves while still trying to keep the laws of the Highest underground. Eventually, they too forgot their heritage and succumbed to the tyranny of Rome.

Haiti, or the island of Hispaniola, was one of the Israelite colonies under Spain and France. The colonies in the West were always people of Negro Israelite descent scattered in the diaspora. These islands were established many centuries and maybe millennia before the narrative of the so-call Edomite white man's discovery in 1492. The colonies joined Rome via their kings because many had already turned to the Babylonian mystery religions. After Rome usurped authority over the scripts and scrolls of Israel, making them part of their Christian literature, the kings of these nations entered into agreements with Rome to their detriment. Once the Israelites turned away from the Highest YAHUAH, they were easy prey for their enemy. They had no protection, and the enemy knew it. Thus they were able to destroy the Israelites with impunity. The plagues that came on the earth affected all people, but because the Highest YAHUAH had turned his face away from Israel, they were destroyed as he knew before they left the wilderness they would disobey and prophesied what he would

do. "And YAHUAH said unto Moses, Behold, thou shalt sleep with thy fathers; and these people will rise, and go a whoring after the gods of the strangers of the land, whither they go to be among them, and will forsake me, and break my covenant which I have made with them. Then my anger shall be kindled against them in that day, and I will forsake them, and I will hide my face from them, and they shall be devoured, and many evils and troubles shall befall them; so that they will say in that day, Are not these evils come upon us, because our ELOHIYM is not among us? And I will surely hide my face in that day for all the evils they shall have wrought, in that they turned unto other gods" (Deuteronomy 31:16-18).

The Israelites are still in the diaspora today, worshiping the gods of Babylon. They are still ignorant, wondering why their prayers are not answered. However, there is no truth on the earth because, as the prophecies predicted, the fourth beast power of Rome will cause the truth to be removed. The Israelites were the wealthy and Noble chosen people of the Highest YAHUAH. They financed Rome and eventually mingled their seed with the Edomite Romans, who became part of the Noble class through this mixture. Thus, polluting themselves with the gentiles, which brought their destruction. Although the physical bloodline of Jacob-Israel remains, they have no idea they are the descendants of Israel. The plagues came on the earth and destroyed them as the prophecies written by Moses in the book of Jubilees predicted. "Behold the earth will be destroyed on account of all their works, and there shall be no seed of the vine, and no oil; for their works are altogether faithless, and they shall perish together, beasts and cattle and birds, and all the fish of the sea, on account of the children of men. And they shall strive with one another, the young with the old, and the old with the young, the poor with the rich, the lowly with the great, and the beggar with the prince, on account of the Torah and the covenant; for they have forgotten commandment, and

covenant, and feasts, and months, and Sabbaths and Jubilees, and all judgments. And they shall stand swords and war to turn them back into the way: but they shall not return until much blood has been shed on the earth, one by another" (Jubilees 23:18-20).

History shows that the prophecy came to pass and is still in full effect even today, as the many wars of Rome are causing great bloodshed upon the earth. Those of the Christian faith who use the ELOHIYM's name but not in truth and righteousness are still looking for these things to happen to them all at one time. However, the prophecies of the Hebrew Torah have to do with one nation of people, Israel. Thus, the prophecy continues as it relates to Israel. "And those who have escaped shall not return from their wickedness to the way of righteousness, but they shall all exalt themselves to deceit and wealth, that they may each take all that is his neighbor's, and they shall name the great name, but not in truth and righteousness, and they shall defile the Holy of Holies with their uncleannesses and the corruption of their pollution" (Jubilees 23:21-22). The Israelite kings in the diaspora were the leaders and the intelligent people who built the so-call Roman Cathedrals and outstanding architecture throughout the world. Evidence of these edifices can still be found in most countries and is labeled "Roman Architecture." However, if these structures belonged to Rome, why would they destroy them by fire, as the evidence shows. Edom-Rome were the people the Highest allowed to destroy the Israelites. "And a great punishment shall befall the deeds of this generation from YAHUAH, and he will give them over to the sword and judgment and captivity, and to be plundered and devoured. And he will wake up against them the sinners of the other nations, who have neither mercy nor compassion, and who shall respect the person of none, neither old nor young, nor anyone, for they are more wicked and strong to do evil than all the children of men. And they shall use violence against Yashar'el (Israel) and transgression against

Ya'aqov (Jacob), And much blood shall be shed upon the earth, and there shall be none to gather and none to bury" (Jubilees 23:22-23).

My research brought to light that these things happened to the Negroes of Israelite heritage found throughout the earth even to this day. However, people believe these are future events predicted for the Christian church, but they are not. They have not broken the covenant because no covenant is made with the Roman Christian Church. Today, the people see no need to cry out for salvation because of the things occurring on the earth. They think of these times as peaceful. They do not think there is a law they could break and deserve punishment. Therefore, they would not see a need to cry out to the Highest for mercy. Furthermore, all the Israelites who knew they were Israel no longer exist, and thus there is no seed of the vine and no faith. Those of Israel who cried out during the Great Tribulation knew to cry because they realized who they were but were in disobedience. The prophecies cannot be referencing the heathen nations who do not believe in the laws of the Highest YAHUAH, therefore, cannot accept that they have broken them. They are the enemy of the Israelites.

Although Edom-Rome falsely claims a " New Covenant, " the Highest YAHUAH has no covenant with the Roman Christian church. The prophecies of the Torah and the Tanakh speak about Israel being the only people he is in covenant with for eternity. Today they are still experiencing the oppression of Edom-Rome. "In those days, they shall cry aloud and call and pray that they may be saved from the hand of the sinners, the other nations; But none shall be saved. And the heads of the children shall be white with grey hair, and a child of three weeks shall appear old like a man of one hundred years, and their stature shall be destroyed by tribulation and oppression" (Jubilees 23:24-25). For example, even today, on the island of Madagascar, the Israelites in the diaspora are starving because of the manufactured climate change that causes famine in the land. Some young children in this

situation look like older men who have lost all the fat from their bodies. The destruction that came on the earth and still affects the Israelites today are not future prophecies for the heathen Christians, although many of these Israelites would have accepted Christianity.

The prophecy written by Moses in the book of Jubilees states that in the latter days or end times, the Israelites will begin to awaken to the truth and turn to the Highest YAHUAH, and I believe we are living at the beginning of these times. "And in those days, children shall begin to study the Torah, seek the commandments, and return to the path of righteousness. And the days will begin to grow many and increase amongst those children of men till their days draw nigh to one thousand years. And to a greater number of years than before was the number of the days. And there shall be no older adult who is satisfied his days, for all shall be as children and youths. And all their days they shall complete and live in peace and joy, and there shall be no Satan nor any evil destroyer; For all their days shall be days of blessings and healing" (Jubilees 23:26-29).

Moses wrote about what the historians call the Millennial reign when Edom-Rome, the three heads of the eagle will fall, and the Israelites will rise to power. At this time, the Israelites will be healed from all of their bondage and captivity. The prophecy is not referring to all nations because the people of the nations did not experience bondage or captivity by Edom-Rome. Edom-Rome, the fourth beast power, was used by the Highest to punish the Israelites, his peculiar people. Therefore, the prophecies cannot be referencing all people, although the Israelites would be residing in all nations. "And at that time YAHUAH will heal his servants, and they shall rise and see great peace, And drive out their adversaries, And the righteous shall see and be thankful, And rejoice with joy for ever, And shall see all their judgments and all their curses on their enemies. And their bones shall rest in the earth, and their ruachoth (spirits) shall have much joy, and

they shall know that it is YAHUAH who executes judgment, And shows mercy to hundreds and thousands and to all that love him" (Jubilees 23: 30-31).

The people who love the Highest are the people he made a covenant with. The Gentile nations do not love the Most High YAHUAH because they never kept his laws, nor were they told they had to keep them. They are not the people he chose, and no one could choose the Highest YAHUAH. He is the ELOHIYM above all Elohiym and is not a common or a personal Elohiym. Edom-Rome suggested the idea that he could be common or universal. Edom-Rome, the descendants of Esau, Jacob-Israel's twin brother, hates that the Highest chose Jacob-Israel to be his people. Hence, they created a religious dogma to support a universal idea of an Elohiym common to everyone, and the Israelite kings of Europe joined them. They wanted to be included in the redemption of Israel. However, they knew they could not be included, and they sought to destroy them. When Moses went to Mount Sinai, YAHUAH told him that he did not choose all of Abraham's children but Isaac and Jacob-Israel. "For Ishmael and his sons and his brothers and Esau, YAHUAH did not cause to approach him, and he chose them not because he knew them, but he chose Yashar'el to be his people. And sanctified it, and gathered it from amongst all the children of men; for there are many peoples, and all are his, and over all has he placed ruachoth (spirits) in authority to lead them astray from him" (Jubilees 15:30-31). He chose Israel and will gather them from every nation where they live in the diaspora. The nations in the West are the colonies of Israel occupied and ruled today by Israel mixed with the Edomite Romans. He will reclaim his people and his land from the enemy.

The book of Jubilees was part of the Hebrew script not included in the canonized version of the "Holy" Bible. They are said to be part of the deuterocanon of scripture or second books. However, this book

was written by Moses on Mount Sinai, and the words were spoken to him directly from the Highest. But because the book did not fit the narrative of Edom-Rome, they left it out. I believe they used this book to write a summarized version of the book of Genesis and included pagan ideologies that imply that there was more than one ELOHIYM. Stating that the us that was spoken of means Jesus was with the Highest from the beginning when the Highest said, "Let us make man in our image." However, this statement is not found in the book of Jubilees. "And after all this, he created man, a man and a woman created he them and gave him dominion over all that is upon the earth, and in the seas, and overall that is upon the earth, and in the seas, and over everything that flies, and over beasts and cattle, and over the whole earth, and overall this he gave him dominion. And these four kinds He created on the sixth day" (Jubilees 2:15). When the book of Jubilees is read, "us" refers to the angel of the presence. The two great classes of angels created by the Highest to serve him. "And the angel of the presence spoke to Mosheh according to the Word of YAHUAH, saying: Write the complete history of the creation, how in six days YAHUAH ELOHIYM finished all his works and all that he created, and kept Shabbath on the seventh day and sanctified it for all ages, and appointed it as a sign for all his works. For the first day, he created the heavens which are above and the earth and the waters and all the ruachoth which serve before him the angels of the presence, and the angels of sanctification" (Jubilees 2:1-2). YAHUAH concluded the prophecy by explaining what would happen in the last days. "And to you, Mosheh, write down these words for thus are they written, and they record them in the heavenly tablets for a testimony for the generations forever" (Jubilees 23:32). The angels recorded what is written here on the heavenly tablets for eternity in this book. Therefore, what is written cannot be changed as the Highest YAHUAH cannot change. "For I am YAHUAH, I change not;

therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed. Even from the days of your fathers, ye are gone away from mine ordinances and have not kept them. Return unto me, and I will return unto you, saith YAHUAH of hosts. But ye said "Wherein shall we return" (Malachi 3:6-7).

As a result, a remnant of Israel is still in captivity, both Judah and Israel, living ignorant of their identity, and will be gathered by the Highest and make them one nation. "And say unto them, Thus saith YAHUAH ELOHIYM; Behold, I will take the children of Israel from among the heathen, whither they be gone, and will gather them on every side, and bring them into their land: and I will make them one nation in the land upon the mountains of Israel, and one king shall be king to them all: and they shall be no more two nations, neither shall they be divided into two kingdoms any more at all: neither shall they defile themselves any more with their idols, nor with their detestable things, nor with any of their transgressions: but I will save them out of all their dwelling places, wherein they have sinned, and I will cleanse them so shall they be my people, and I will be their YAHUAH ELOHIYM. And David my servant shall be king over them; they shall have one shepherd: they shall also walk in my judgments, observe my statutes, and do them. And they shall dwell in the land that I have given unto Jacob, my servant, wherein your fathers have dwelt. They shall dwell therein, even they, and their children, and their children's children forever: and my servant David shall be their prince forever. Moreover, I will make a covenant of peace with them, it shall be an everlasting covenant with them: and I will place them, and multiply them, and will set my sanctuary in the midst of them for evermore" (Ezekiel 37:21-26).

PART 2

Brothers and sisters, as we awaken to the truth about history and particularly Israelite history, I want us to consider why Haiti, our brothers and sisters to the South, have been so persecuted by the rulers

of this world. Their version of history claims that Haiti was a slave colony of the French who revolted against their slaveholders, but that is a false narrative. I understand that the history of the colonies here in the western world and how they came to be has been made up. The people living on these islands and throughout the Americas, North and South and Central America, were Hebrew Israelites. These were colonies of Israel of the Ten Northern Tribes of Israel described as lost. The people first settled and ruled in Europe, forming ten kingdoms.

They then moved to the West, establishing colonies under their



Early engraved portrait of François-Dominique Toussaint L'Ouverture (1743–1803), leader of the Haitian Revolution. Source; New York Public Library Archives.

nations. However, they were all Israelites and known as the Commonwealth of Israel. These ten kings of Israel were represented by the ten crowns on the fourth beast of Daniel's vision. "After this, I saw in the night visions, and behold a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly; and it had great iron teeth: it devoured and broke in pieces, and stamped the remnant with the feet of it: and it was diverse from all the beasts that were before it, and it

had ten horns" (Daniel 7:7). Edom-Rome, as the Roman empire and fourth beast, joined Israel. They are represented as the iron and Israel as the clay. The iron and clay are shown in the feet and ten toes of the statue Nebuchadnezzar saw in his dream that Daniel recalled and interpreted. YAHUAH Most High called Israel the clay as clay is moldable and can be formed into what he wants. "O house of Israel, cannot I do with you as this potter? Saith YAHUAH. Behold, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine hand, O house of Israel" (Jeremiah 18:6).

These ten tribes of Israel are the company of nations that the Highest YAHUAH told Jacob his sons would become. "And YAHUAH said unto him; Thy name is Jacob: thy name shall not be called any more Jacob, but Israel shall be thy name, and he called his name Israel. And YAHUAH said unto him, I am YAHUAH Almighty: be fruitful and multiply: a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and kings shall come out of thy loins; and the land which I gave Abraham and Isaac, to thee I will give it, and to thy seed after thee will I give the land" (Genesis 35:10-12). The nation and company of nations are Judah and Israel. Israel was scattered in the diaspora about five hundred years before the Roman Empire rose to power in 168BCE. They were a people who became a blessing to the nations where they lived in the diaspora. The nation of Judah remained in the land of Israel until Rome expelled them after the many wars beginning in 70AD when the Temple was destroyed. The Northern Ten tribes spread into Africa and the West via the British Isles, where they first dispersed after the Assyrian captivity. "And Paul, full of the blessings of HAMASHIACH and abounding in the RUACH HAQODESH, departed out of Rome, determining to go into Spain, for he had a long time purposed to Journey thitherward, and was also minded to go from thence into Britain. For he had heard in Phoenicia that certain of the children of Yashar'el, about the time of the captivity

into the land of Ashshur, had escaped by sea to the isles afar off, as spoken by the prophets, and called by the Romans, Britain. And YAHUAH commanded the Besorah to be preached far hence to the other nations, and the lost sheep of the house of Yashar'el" (Acts 29: 1-3).

From Britain, including Scotland and Ireland, known as the British Isles, Israel became a company of nations or the Commonwealth of Israel. France, Spain, Portugal, and the other nations were also included; therefore, the different languages spoken in the colonies under their rule. Haiti was a colony of France, and they did not become a colony when the Edomite French people took control because France never fully took control of Haiti. When Edom-Rome went to war with the Israelites in Europe, they also wanted to control the colonies. However, France could not get the Israelites of Haiti to agree, like the Spanish side of Hispaniola, known as the Dominican Republic. For the most part, the other smaller colonies acquiesced or were just killed out, as was done in the Bahama Islands. Under the guise of World Wars and a false history, Edom-Rome took control of these colonies and renamed and revised the narrative. They could not win the war with Haiti, which became an independent nation. The false history followed the tricks played on the leaders of the Revolution by Edom-Rome. However, it is important to realize that any war fought by the Edomite white people was not fought against white people. All the wars were directed against the Hebrew Israelites, the black rulers in Europe, and the colonies in the Americas. These included Canada, Alaska, North America, Mexico, Brazil, Argentina, and all the places in between and the islands of the Caribbean Sea.

The history of this world has been revised, but the truth is found in the prophecies in Hebrew Scripture. And as we awaken, we, too, can learn the reality and be free from the shackles of our captivity.

The leaders of this present world live by these prophecies, and they realize that once the truth begins to come to light, their rulership is coming to an end. The Highest YAHUAH has called me to this assignment of learning the truth about our history and writing it down for those he is awakening. I encourage you to read and continue to research and confirm the accuracy of what I have discovered.



Jean-Jacques Dessalines (1758–1806): Dessalines served as an officer in the French army when the colony was trying to withstand Spanish and British incursions. Later he rose to become a commander in the revolt against France as Toussaint L'Ouverture's principal lieutenant. He led many successful engagements, including the Battle of Crête-à-Pierrot.

After the betrayal and capture of Toussaint L'Ouverture by the French in 1802, Dessalines became the leader of the Haitian revolution. He defeated Napoleon's forces at the Battle of Vertières in 1803, and declared Haiti an independent nation in 1804. Dessalines was chosen by a council of generals to assume the office of Governor-General. But in September 1804, he proclaimed himself Emperor and ruled as Jacques I of Haiti (1804–1806) until being assassinated in 1806. He is regarded as a founding father of Haiti.

A Portrait of Jean-Jacques Dessalines (1758-1806): Dessalines served as an officer in the French army when the colony was trying to withstand Spanish and British incursions. Later he rose to become a commander in the revolt against France as Toussaint L'Ouverture's principal lieutenant. He led many successful engagements, including the Battle of Crête-à-Pierrot. After the betrayal

and capture of Toussaint L' Ouverture by the French in 1802, Dessalines became the leader of the Haitian revolution. He defeated Napoleon's forces at the Battle of Vertière in 1803 and declared Haiti an independent nation in 1804. A council of generals chose Dessalines to assume the office of the Governor-General. Still, in September 1804, he proclaimed himself Emperor and ruled as Jacques I of Haiti (1804-1806) until he was assassinated in 1806. He is regarded as a founding father of Haiti. (Realhistoryww.com).

PART 3

The history of the world has been altered. In the Western world, I have found that the record of the European colonies is false. The kings of Europe were black Hebrew Israelites of the Northern Ten Tribes of Israel. They colonized the lands in the Western world, including the Americas. Thus becoming a company of nations as the Highest YAHUAH promised Jacob. The Christopher Columbus story is just that; a Fairy Tale created to support Edom-Rome's narrative that they discovered something. The rulers of this system know the truth but continue to propagate the lie. These colonies of Israel were already established with magnificent structures that can still be seen today if we open our eyes and minds.

For example, the Water Tower located in New Providence on the hilltop of Fort Fincastle generated electricity and flashed a light around the island of New Providence for years. The Sixty-six Steps in New Providence is also a great construction, not to mention the Star Forts. How many enslaved people would it have taken to chisel these steps, and how many years would it have taken? When the Edomite Romans rose to power, they had already infiltrated Israel through various schemes and mixing and mingling bloodlines. They were successful in their take-over because the Highest had turned his face away from Israel and allowed Edom-Rome to destroy them. They took control and changed the narrative as they did about Haiti. Black Israelites lived in these colonies for centuries before the Edomite white man. However, my research reveals that once they took control, there were still so many Black people that the only way they could eliminate them was through their whitening ideology. In Brazil, it was called branqueamento or whitening. They paid white people from Europe to relocate to places such as Brazil, Cuba, Jamaica, South Africa, Australia, and New Zealand. Historical evidence also shows

that Edom-Rome destroyed many existing buildings, structures, and artifacts when they dominated these areas to hide the truth of history.

The Portrait of a man dressed in European clothing could not be an enslaved man or someone who was brought to Haiti from Africa. Jean-Baptiste Belley is from a French colony on Hispaniola. The story recalls that in 1793 Belley was a Captain of infantry and fought against the colonists of Saint-Domingue. He was wounded six times. On September 24, 1793, he was one of three members (députés) elected to the French National convention by the northern region of Saint Domingue. On February 3, 1794, he spoke in a debate at the Convention, which later decided to abolish slavery in the French colonies. However, slavery was never established in Haiti because France could not conquer Haiti, thus the Haitian Revolution. It is said that during the French Revolution, Jean-Baptiste became a member of the National Convention and the Council of Five Hundred of France. Belley remained as a Convention member until 1797 when he lost his seat and returned to Saint Domingue with Charles Leclerc's expedition of 1802 as an officer of Gendarmes (A Gendarme was a heavy cavalryman of noble birth). However, for unknown reasons, Belley was arrested, sent back to France, and imprisoned in the fortress of Belle Île; he died there in 1805. According to Hebrew Scriptures, the only people of noble birth are the Israelites, and we could concur that they needed to be rid of him.

Historical evidence also shows that the fight was not against slavery in Saint Domingue but for Independence from France, which the Edomite Romans had conquered. Saint Domingue was a French colony on the Caribbean island of Hispaniola from 1659 to 1809. However, this timeline is inaccurate and based on their recent history when they separated the island, renaming it Haiti and the Dominican Republic. The Portrait was done (circa 1797) by Anne-Louis Girodet de Roucy-Trioson. The white man's narrative about Jean-Baptiste

Belley is that he was an enslaved African; however, if black people were brought here to the Caribbean by the white man as enslaved



Jean-Baptiste Belley (1746–1805) of Saint-Domingue. Saint-Domingue was a French colony on the Caribbean island of Hispaniola from 1659 to 1809 (now Haiti and the Dominican Republic). Portrait (circa 1797) by Anne-Louis Girodet de Roucy-Trioson. Belley leans against a bust of Abbé Raynal, an eighteenth-century French critic of slavery.

In 1793, Belley was a Captain of infantry and fought against the colonists of Saint-Domingue, he was wounded six times. On 24 September 1793, he was one of three members (députés) elected to the French National Convention by the northern region of Saint-Domingue. On 3 February 1794, he spoke in a debate at the Convention which later decided unanimously to abolish slavery in France. During the French Revolution he became a member of the National Convention and the Council of Five Hundred of France.

Belley remained as a Convention member until 1797, when he lost his seat. He returned to Saint-Domingue with Charles Leclerc's expedition of 1802 as an officer of Gendarmes: (A Gendarme was a heavy cavalryman of noble birth). But for unknown reasons Belley was arrested, sent back to France and imprisoned in the fortress of Belle Île, he died there in 1805. As usual, the Albinos created a bio which claims that he was an African Slave.

people after discovering these islands in 1492, where they met "Indians," how did these enslaved people become so Eurocentric in their dress. Who permitted them to sit for portraits? Where did these enslaved people get money? The period they are using is not enough time for all of these things to have happened. I encouraged my brothers and sisters to Wake up and think!

CHAPTER 19

*The Truth About the Northern Tribes of Israel
Known as Ephriam
“A Cake Unturned”*

The Northern Ten Tribes of Israel were also known as the tribe of Ephriam. They are the tribes that mingled themselves with the polluted people on the Earth. As a result, the descendants of the tribes that made up the Ephraimites have various Negro complexions. They are different shades of Black people, and this mixture is evident. "Ephraim, he hath mixed himself among the people; Ephraim is a cake not turned. Strangers have devoured his strength, and he knoweth it not: yea, gray hairs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth not" (Hosea 7:8). The phrase, a cake, not turn, does not mean that the Israelites became another white race of people, namely the Mexican. Hosea is saying that they lost their color and strength when they

became mixed with the people of the other nations. The black skin of the Israelites represented purity, power, and strength. However, some of the children of these Israelites continued to mix with the polluted people. They were whited out and no longer able to be identified as Israelites because their mixture went beyond the third generation. Therefore, they could be identified as Edomites, Arabs, Egyptians, Asians, or others. My research shows that even though the Israelites inhabited and ruled Europe, many avoided their children mixing with the Edomites or the people from other nations by contracting their children's marriages from birth. I also found this practice still used among today's Israelite tribes living in Africa. The scripture that says that Ephraim is a cake unturned is taken out of context without understanding the history of Israel.

When Moses gave instructions to the Israelites in the wilderness, he explained to them who YAHUAH would accept into the congregation of the righteous as Israelites and when. Thus he said if the Israelites had children with people of another nation, namely the Edomites or Egyptians, the children of that mixture would not be considered of Israelite heritage until the third generation. In other words, the first and second generations of these mixed children would not be considered Israel. Still, their children in the third generation could return to the congregation of Israel if they did not continue to mix with the other nations.

Therefore after this mixture, the Israelites' skin tone would be a lighter shade of brown and not as black as the original. However, they were still considered Israelites. Thus, today the Israelites, even though their skin color shows they have been mixed with mingled people, are still recognized and identified as Black or Negro. The Highest YAHUAH admonished Israel not to mix with the other nations, but they disobeyed and acted as silly doves without heart. But, he also made a pathway for the Israelites to return to the fold when

they strayed. Therefore, saying that the Israelites have become so mixed with the other nations that they can no longer be identified is a myth.

In the same way, Esau, who is Edom, the so-called white people, can still identify as white no matter what shade of skin tone or hair color, the descendants of Jacob-Israel can also still be identified as the Blacks no matter what skin tone or hair color they have. The Highest YAHUAH is not an ELOHIYM of confusion, and he does not change his mind, and his word does not return void. He gave the Israelites instructions that if they mixed themselves with the other nations, what had to happen for the children of these families to remain in the fold of Israel.

"Thou shalt not abhor an Edomite; for he is thy brother: thou shalt not abhor an Egyptian; because thou wast a stranger in his land. The children that are begotten of them shall enter into the congregation of YAHUAH in their third generation" (Deuteronomy 23:7-8).

On the other hand, if the Israelites had children with the descendants of Moab and Ammon, they could never enter the congregation of Israel. "A bastard shall not enter into the congregation of YAHUAH; even to his tenth generation shall he not enter into the congregation of YAHUAH. An Ammonite or Moabite shall not enter the congregation of YAHUAH; even to their tenth generation shall they not enter the congregation of YAHUAH forever" (Deuteronomy 23: 2-3). The children of Moab and Ammon are considered bastards because Lot impregnated his daughters. Therefore, he was their father and grandfather, which had never occurred in the earth's entire history. An abomination in the sight of the Highest, and no amount of generations could remove this stain.

Today these people are known as the Asians, who have also hidden their identity and claim they are the oldest race of people. In

addition, they did not meet the Israelites with bread and water on their way to the land of Promise and hired Balaam, the son of Beor, to curse them. Therefore, they would not ever enter the congregation of Israel. However, Balaam told them that he could not curse Israel because they had already been blessed by the Highest. Nehemiah also instructed the Israelite men who had married foreign wives while in Babylonian captivity and had children told them to return them to Babylon as they could not enter into the righteous congregation. "Now, therefore, let us make a covenant with our ELOHIYM to put away all the wives, and such as are born of them, according to the counsel of my lord, and of those that tremble at the commandment of our ELOHIYM; and let it be done according to the law" (Ezra 10:3). "On that day, they read in the book of Moses in the audience of the people, and therein was found written that the Ammonite and the Moabite should not come into the congregation of God forever; Now it came to pass when they had heard the law, that they separated from Israel all the mixed multitude" (Nehemiah 13:1; 3). In other words, the children born of one Edomite or Egyptian parent could enter the congregation of Israel in the third generation. Still, Moab and Ammon could not enter up to the tenth generation forever.

Moreover, Esau, Edom, used this method to white out many nations on the Earth once they had dominion because he knew what the Highest said in scripture. They used this process also to attempt to white out the Israelites in the diaspora. Many Israelite women were raped, mixed through marriage, and other manipulation tactics to improve the black race claiming that their white skin color made them superior. Thus making the Israelites of a darker hue less valued when today people realize they are the most valued in the eyes of the Highest YAHUAH and the eyes of humanity because Melanin is the most sought after precious commodity, with gold coming in a far second at a price. Esau-Edom mixed his spoiled seed with the nations and

changed them to his likeness. The white people from these mixtures in the Highest YAHUAH'S estimation are not considered Israelites even though their foreparents may have been in the beginning. They are Edomites and not Israelites; although Jacob and Esau are brothers, they are two different nations, two manners of people. "But I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered his secret places, and he shall not be able to hide himself: his seed is spoiled, and his brethren, and his neighbors, and he is not" (Jeremiah 49:10).

The Northern Ten Tribes of Israel, known as Ephriam, were represented by the ten crowns on the ten horns of the fourth beast power that ruled on the Earth, as seen in Daniel's vision. The fourth beast is Rome, and the ten so-called European nations of Ephriam mixed with the Edomite Romans and eventually lost their strength and power because of this mixture. The Israelites were above all nations and were scattered into these nations to be a blessing to them. "For this reason, behold I bring evil upon this city and its inhabitants, and it shall be removed from before me for a time, and I will scatter these people among the other nations that they may do good to the other nations. And my people shall be chastened, and the time shall come when they will seek for the prosperity of their times" (2 Baruk 1:4). The Black Hebrew Israelites were scattered into the nations, and some mixed with the people of these nations because they were rebellious or were forced to do so or coercion. Because Edom-Rome revised history and changed everything, people were unaware that the Israelites ruled worldwide as the Commonwealth of Israel, known as the British Empire today, and boasted that the "Sun never sets on the British Empire." They could claim this because many of the colonies came under Britain. They were known as the Jacobites or the House of David. And oversaw more colonies, including those of North America. The Edomite Romans claimed they were the superior, but the truly superior people will shortly rise to rule. "For Esau is the end

of the world, and Jacob is the beginning of it that followeth" (2 Esdras 6:9).

Despite the fictional story of how Christopher Columbus discovered the West and met naked Arawak Indian people on the Islands' shores in the Bahamas when he arrived, my research proves this narrative to be false. The truth of this world's history and the people's destiny on this earth can only be found in the prophecies written in Hebrew scriptures. However, the Edomite papal Romans changed the truth into a lie when they replaced the Highest ELOHIYM with their savior-god Jesus, the god of many names. They revised history and claimed that the Highest ELOHIYM changed his mind about Israel being his first-born son and holy people through the Christian religion. They replaced the Highest with Jesus, the Edomite god, and the Israelites with all people who accepted this savior-god Jesus as the son of the Highest who was sent to redeem the world.

Nonetheless, the prophecies written by Hebrew prophets reveal the truth about the history of this world and the roles of Esau-Edom, and Jacob-Israel. The Torah and Tanakh record the history of the division of the days of the Torah, and the testimony of the events of the years, of their weeks, of their jubilees throughout all the years of the world as YAHUAH spoke to Moses on Mount Sinai. The writings reference one nation, Israel. Israel is referred to because the Highest YAHUAH chose only one nation of people as his own from the foundation of the earth. "And I have chosen the seed of Ya'aqov from amongst all that I have seen, and have written him down as my firstborn son, and have sanctified him unto myself forever and ever; and I will teach them the Shabbath, that they may guard the Shabbath thereon from all work" (Jubilees 2: 21).

Thus everything written in the scriptures has to do with Jacob-Israel and the redemption of the Israelites. When interpreted, the dream of the statue that Nebuchadnezzar saw showed four kings that

would hold the descendants of Jacob-Israel in captivity. These captivities would happen because the Israelites disobeyed the law of the Highest YAHUAH and followed after the Babylonian gods. The fourth and final kingdom that would hold them captive would be the Roman empire. The feet and toes of this statue were made of iron and clay, which represented the iron of Rome and the clay of the descendants of Jacob-Israel. The Roman Empire tried to mix with the Kings of the Northern Ten Tribes of Israel, who ruled in Europe for centuries before the rise of the Roman Empire. However, this mixture resulted in the Israelite kings being conquered because they had no power after they left the ways of the Highest and followed the gods of Baal. The properties of these two elements, iron with a clay mixture, are antithesis or opposite to each other and could never adhere. Edom-Rome wanted to take the place of Jacob-Israel or at least mix his seed with them until they became one people. However, this is impossible because the Israelites are the holy seed of the Highest. Thus we have the allegory of wheat and tares growing together until the day of harvest when Edom-Rome and Jacob-Israel will be separated.

From the beginning, the Highest YAHUAH admonished Israel not to share their honor with other people, but they disobeyed and joined Rome and followed the pagan gods of their religions. "This is the book of the commandments of YAHUAH, and the law that endureth for ever: all they that keep it shall come to life; but such as leave it shall die. Turn thee, O Jacob, and take hold of it: walk in the presence of the light thereof, that thou mayest be illuminated. Give not thine honor to another, nor the things that are profitable unto thee to a strange nation. O Israel, happy are we: for things that are pleasing to YAHUAH are made known unto us" (1 Baruk 4:1-4).

The Highest chose Israel to be his own. There is no need for him to adopt other people because he does not change his mind. He knows the end from the beginning. Neither is he a liar. Besides, the

Highest YAHUAH explained to Baruk when he was asked to interpret a vision he had as he meditated. Baruk wanted to know about what would happen to the people of Israel who had withdrawn from the Torah and the Covenant to worship other gods. He also wanted to know about the other Israelites in the diaspora who had forsaken their vanity or changed their ways and taken refuge in the Torah. "What therefore will be to them? Or how will the last time receive them" (2 Baruk 41: 5)? The Highest told him, "As for what you said, to whom will these things be, and how many will they be? To those who have believed, there shall be the good spoken of aforetime, and to those who despise, there shall be the contrary of these things. And as for what you said regarding those who have drawn near and those who have withdrawn, this is the word. As for those who were before subject and afterward withdrew and mingled themselves with the seed of mingled peoples, the time of these was the former and was accounted as something exalted. And as for those who before knew not but afterward knew life, and mingled only with the seed of the people which had separated itself the time of these is the latter, and is accounted as something holy" (2 Baruk 42: 2-5). In other words, the Highest YAHUAH considered the people who mingled with the other nations polluted. And he made it clear in the Torah and Tanakh how his people should conduct themselves among the nations and what he would accept from them. The Israelites described as the latter would be those of Israel who did not know their identity but came to know it and accepted and obeyed the law.

Today's Israelites, coming to the knowledge of their identity, would be considered in this category of the latter. And those who are still ignorant of their identity will come to know it in the kingdom that is soon to come. Those of Israel who were faithful to the Highest in former times will inherit the kingdom because they did not continue to mingle with the mingled people and can still be identified as Negro

just as Esau-Edom, the Edomites can still identify as White people. Edom-Rome has made a plan for the mixture of people hoping that it would confuse the Highest YAHUAH. They now claim that a DNA test is necessary to determine who people are. However, the Highest YAHUAH has already designed the method to determine who the descendants of Jacob-Israel are. No DNA test is necessary because it is evident who they are based on their appearance and status.

Edom-Rome has tried to change the plan and purpose for the Highest YAHUAH's Creation. And the prophecies predicted they would be the fourth beast power and revealed how they would rule on the Earth. "Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon the Earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole Earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces. And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that shall arise: another shall rise after them, and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings. And he shall speak great words against the Highest, and shall wear out the saints of the Highest, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time" (Daniel 7:23-25). Edom-Rome as papal Rome shall subdue three of the kingdoms, including England, France, and Germany. They would also destroy the Highest YAHUAH's people, and this destruction of his people will continue until the dividing and consummation of the times.

Today, the Pope sits in Caesar's seat as the king of Rome and holds the title Pontifex Maximus, Caesar's successor. They have exalted themselves above the Highest and believe they have the right to negate the Highest's laws, statutes, and commandments through their god Jesus. Thus changing his plan of redemption for the Nation of people, he chose from the Earth's foundation. They created a Universalist or Catholic religion and mixed its philosophies with the Torah, making it possible for anyone to join Israel by having a

mystical union with Israel through the spirit. The one-world religion of Roman Christianity has laws that are the antithesis of the Highest laws. In making these changes to the laws, they destroyed YAHUAH's people. However, they still believe that even though they changed the Highest's laws, he is obligated to let them inherit His Kingdom.

Moreover, they have rejected the Creation as told in Hebrew scripture. They deceived the world when they destroyed the Israelites and pretended to be the people of noble birth. The Pope; therefore, the Christian Catholic church agrees with evolution. Their position is that the Earth cannot be the center of the Universe. However, my research shows that the Earth is indeed the center, and everything is enclosed in this system because there are no other universes that man has discovered. These are all made-up theories to deny that the Highest YAHUAH exists, and he chose Jacob and his descendants as his people, although he is the Creator of all. They believe he is unfair for making a choice; however, He is the Highest ELOHIYM above all elohiym and can do whatever pleases him. In a comment referring to the "Big Bang Theory," Pope Francis believes that this theory is true. "The Big Bang, which today we hold to be the origin of the world, does not contradict the intervention of the divine Creator but rather requires it." Edom-Rome is so furious with the Highest that they minimize how the Creator spoke his Creation into existence.

As it relates to the change of the Sabbath day and Edom-Rome's role in it, Cardinal James Gibbons, the Roman Catholic head of bishops, boasts how Rome never sanctified the seventh-day Sabbath. "But you may read the Bible from Genesis to Revelation, and you will not find a single line authorizing the sanctification of Sunday. The Scriptures enforce the religious observance of (the seventh day) Saturday, a day which we never sanctify."

The Northern Ten Tribes of Israel mixed with Rome. They spread across the Earth and inhabited all the lands. There was no place

on the Earth where they did not exist in great numbers. The Israelites though mixed, were the people of strength with divine power and wisdom. They were the Nobility of the Earth and blessed the nations that blessed them.

Edom-Rome claims a false narrative that they were the original people on the earth, beginning with the Roman empire, which built the cities and infrastructure throughout Europe and the Americas. They tried to destroy the evidence with the plagues that came on the Earth, including fires, hurricanes, floods, and all manner of so-call natural disasters like we see happening today. These are artificial weather phenomena made to destroy the Creation and hide Israel's history. The technology they use today has been used for centuries. They know how to create conditions for famine, drought, and floods. However, they will not remain in power forever because Edom-Rome, the daughter of Babylon, is destined to fall as the prophecies predicted. "As Babylon hath caused the slain of Israel to fall, so at Babylon shall fall the slain of all the Earth. Wherefore, behold, the days come, saith YAHUAH, that I will do judgment upon her graven images: and through all her land the wounded shall groan. Though Babylon should mount up to heaven, and though she should fortify the height of her strength, yet from me shall spoilers come unto her, saith YAHUAH" (Jeremiah 51: 49; 52-53).

The Prophet Obadiah further identifies Esau-Edom as the people who tried to replace YAHUAH's chosen and sought to eradicate them from the Earth. The Highest noted that even when thieves come to steal and rob, they would do so until they had enough and leave behind something. However, this is not the case with Edom-Rome. They intend to destroy every last Israelite from the earth at any cost. Thus the Highest gave a vision to Obadiah describing how Esau-Edom would act toward his people and how he would rebuke them for their actions against Israel. "Behold, I have made thee small among

the heathen: thou art greatly despised. The pride of thine heart hath deceived thee, thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, whose habitations is high; that saith in his heart, Who shall bring me down to the ground? Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith YAHUAH ELOHIYM. How are the things of Esau searched out! How are his hidden things sought up!" (Obadiah 1: 2-4, 6).

Being the leaders of wickedness on the earth, Esau-Edom-Rome joined with the other nations in a conspiracy to destroy the Israelites. However, these same nations will turn against them, as Obadiah prophesied. "All the men of thy confederacy have brought thee even to the border: the men at peace with thee have deceived thee and prevailed against thee; they that eat thy bread have laid a wound under thee: there is none understanding in him. Shall I not in that day, saith YAHUAH, even destroy the wise men out of Edom, and understanding out of the mount of Esau? And thy mighty men, O Teman, shall be dismayed, to the end that every one of the mount of Esau may be cut off by slaughter. For thy violence against thy brother, Jacob shame shall cover thee, and thou shalt be cut off forever" (Obadiah 1:7-10).

The people of Edom or the Edomites are white people who have mingled with every nation. The mixture of Edomite people scattered throughout the Earth described themselves by the name of the countries they inherited. Thus white people are called European, American, English, Spanish, French, Swiss, German, Argentinian, Mexican, Asian, Jew, etc. They are all white people descendants of Esau-Edom known as the Edomites, fulfilling the prophecy of being the most diverse of all the nations of the four beasts. There are no Indian people, but a mingled people mixed with Esau, Moab, and Ammon. Historical evidence shows that all original people had black skin before Esau, whose seed was spoiled. Therefore, when Rome first

rose to power as the Roman Empire in 168BCE, a mixture of black and white people ruled as kings and queens. Hebrew scripture reports that the people on the Earth come from one of three lineages. They include Noah's sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth. These descendants of Noah mixed with Esau, who whited out many of the heathen nations throughout history and enlarged the people of Japheth.

Once Edom-Rome took dominion at the end of the world as the Edomite papal Roman empire, they changed how people viewed themselves and created a scientific theory that claimed their white skin made them superior. In contrast, the Israelites' black skin made them inferior. Therefore, in the lands where the Israelites lived as noble citizens, they started to see them as less and began to despise the black skin of the Negro. However, this may have protected the Israelites from too much mixture because people hated them for their black skin color. Historical records show that Esau-Edom, the twin brother of Jacob, is the red twin who became the so-call White people. The descendants of Jacob-Israel are the Black people the most hated among the nations of the Earth. People believe they are hated because of their black skin color. Still, historical evidence shows they are indeed hated because they are the Israelites, unaware they are the chosen people of the Highest YAHUAH. "For I knew that they would not hear me because it is a stiff-necked people: but they shall remember themselves in the land of their captivities. And shall know that I am YAHUAH their ELOHIYM for I will give them a heart, and ears to hear: and they shall praise me in the land of their captivity, and think upon my name, And return from their stiff neck, and from their wicked deeds: for they shall remember the way of their fathers, which sinned before YAHUAH. And I will bring them again into the land which I promised with an oath unto their fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and they shall be lords of it: and I will increase them, and they shall not be diminished. And I will make an everlasting covenant with

them to be their ELOHIYM, and they shall be my people: and I will no more drive my people of Israel out of the land that I have given them" (1 Baruk 2:30-35).



Biracial Cameo, 1500s - National Library of France, Paris.

The Conclusion of the Whole Matter!

As the story is told by those who rule the earth today; the history of the world is a lie. Therefore, the inhabitants of the earth all walk-in deception. The deceit commenced at the time of the rule of the Greeks when Antiochus began to remove the truth. “Yea, he magnified himself even to the prince of the host, and by him, the daily sacrifice was taken away, and the place of his sanctuary was cast down. And a host was given him against the daily sacrifice because of transgression, and it cast down the truth to the ground, and it practiced and prospered” (Daniel 8:11-12). The truth was further removed after the destruction of two-thirds of the Israelites scattered in the diaspora. The kings of the Ten Tribes of Israel who ruled in Europe joined Rome and the other heathen nations and followed after their gods, resulting in their destruction via the plagues that came on the earth, removing them from their heritage. YAHUAH had chosen them to be the disseminators of the truth by being a kingdom of priests and kings above all the other nations. However, once they were eliminated, truthfulness left the earth fulfilling the prophecy written in Jubilees that they would continue to name the ELOHIYM but not in truth and righteousness. “And those who have escaped shall not return from their wickedness to the way of righteousness, but they shall exalt themselves to deceit and wealth, that they may each take all that is his neighbor’s, and they shall name the great name, but not in truth and not in righteousness, and they shall defile the Holy of Holies with their uncleanness and the corruption of their pollution” (Jubilees 23:21).

The fourth beast power of Daniel’s vision would continue in the vein of the Greeks becoming the Greco-Roman Empire. They would be the cause of the complete removal of truth from the earth. Because the Israelites represented the Truth, once they no longer existed as a nation of people, the earth was void of integrity. The prophet Ezra confirms that when the Israelites go through the tribulation, which

shall lead many of them to death, the truth also will be destroyed. “Nevertheless as coming to the tokens, behold, the days shall come, that they which dwell upon the earth shall be taken in a great number, and the way of truth shall be hidden, and the land shall be barren of faith” (2 Esdras 5:1).

However, the deception promulgated by the Roman Catholic Christian church, the fourth beast power, has made people believe that there is still truth in their prophecies about the tribulation in the future via the “Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse.” They teach that the persecution against Christians will be a sign of tribulation when they are forced to renounce Jesus Christ, “the son of God.” Yet, this belief has no truth because the prophecies were written related to the Israelites for disobedience to YAHUAH’s law, not Christians. The Christians could not break a law that Rome says is no longer valid. And therefore, why would they need to be punished or persecuted for worshiping the god of Rome or breaking the law that was not given to them?

Nevertheless, they may be setting the stage for when the Mashiach of Israel appears and tells that Jesus is a false pagan god that Christians would see the Mashiach of Israel as the imposter and Jesus as the real deal. However, those who serve Jesus Christ are the children of Esau, the fourth beast power as the great wise men and Rabbis Kimchi, Ibn-Ezra, and Maimonides and Abarabanel unite in the scripture testimony in saying that all the gentile Christians are the seed, or children of Esau, or Edom and that the prophets did not only prophesy against the land of Edom, which is in the neighborhood of the land of Israel but against the seed of Rome or Edom which is of the root, or rather children of Kittim or Rome. They control the world and are the descendants of Esau, destined to be ruling at the end of this age with no part in the world to come. As the Highest declared to Ezra, “Then did I consider these things, and they all were made through me alone,

and through none other: by me also they shall be ended, and by none other. Then answered I and said, What shall be the parting asunder of the times? Or when shall be the end of the first, and the beginning of it that followeth? And he said unto me, From Abraham unto Isaac, when Jacob and Esau were born of him, Jacob's hand held first the heel of Esau. For Esau is the end of the world, and Jacob is the beginning of it that followeth" (2 Esdras 6:6-9).

Both the Christian and Muslim faiths have their foundation in the figures of Jesus Christ and Muhammad, one described as the son of God and the other a Prophet of God. Edom-Rome produced these religions. The devotees all believe they will be taken to heaven or paradise when they die to be rewarded for their good deeds. Although the New Testament writings state that the "meek" shall inherit the earth, they have not been given any hope to live on the earth. On the other hand, the Israelites always knew that they would rule in the kingdom that would come on the earth, which is repeatedly declared in the prophecies. The religions of this world also teach that plagues are scheduled to come on the earth that will destroy the inhabitants and the world. People will escape during the rapture to avoid the plagues. But the prophet Ezra prophesied that the Israelites would experience the plagues that would come on the world, and they did and are still in them. "For now are the plagues come upon the whole earth, and ye shall remain in them: for YAHUAH shall not deliver you, because you have sinned against him" (2 Esdras 15:27).

The Israelites were the people destined to experience these plagues; thus, described as "Jacob's Trouble." They remain the only people in covenant with the Highest YAHUAH. They disobeyed his laws, consequently the only people who were answerable and punished by him for breaking the covenant. The world also experienced these plagues because the Israelites lived in every country. The Hebrew prophecies are directed to the Hebrew people.

The Hebrew scriptures can only be applied to them even though Christianity joined the Christian text with the Torah and made a universal religion with a universal “holy” book. They applied the prophecies of Israel to everyone who believed in their god Jesus. But, the Roman Christian church rejected the laws of the Torah, claiming that they are fulfilled in Jesus. However, YAHUAH Most High is not common to everyone. He is the MOST HIGH, the ELOHIYM of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob-Israel. He chose one nation of people from all of his creations to be his. “So I considered the world, and behold, there was peril because of the devices that were come into it. And I saw, and spared it greatly, and Have kept me a grape of the cluster, and a plant of a great people. Let the multitude perish then, which was born in vain; and let my grape be kept, and my plant; for with great labor have I made it perfect” (2 Esdras 9:20-22). The truth that YAHUAH chose Israel is one Edom-Rome does not want to accept. They took the scripts and scrolls of Israel and made the Hebrew text a Bible that they canonized to validate their narrative. Today, the descendants of Jacob continue to experience these plagues because they remain in these religions, calling the times in which they live a “good time” yet constantly in mourning because of their destruction, which are the results of the curses. “Even so shall not the plagues be slack to come upon the earth, and the world shall mourn, and sorrows shall come upon it on every side” (2 Esdras 16:39).

The peculiarity of the deception is that the truth lies in the Hebrew prophecies, and all the rulers of the earth follow them. According to the prophecies, they know and believe the prophets and order their dominion according to them. They know they have been given a certain time of rulership on the earth. However, they do not know the exact time it will end. Edom-Rome will fall at the time appointed according to the will of the Highest YAHUAH. “Thus saith YAHUAH; For three transgressions of Edom, and for four, I will not

turn away the punishment thereof; because he did pursue his brother with the sword and cast off all pity, and his anger did tear perpetually, and he kept his wrath forever” (Amos 1:11). Biblical and historical evidence shows that the plagues that came on the earth were divided into twelve parts, and we are living in the last part. According to Baruk, the prophet, “And in the twelfth part confusion from the mingling together of all those things aforesaid. Because these parts of that time are reserved and shall be mingled one with another and minister one to another, for some shall leave out some of their own, and receive in its stead from others. Some complete their own and that of others, so that those may not understand who are upon the earth in those days that this is the consummation of the times” (2 Baruk 27:13-15).

The mingling together of the earlier plagues signifies the time's end. However, this mixture was meant to cause people to be unaware of the end. Some combinations of these plagues still being experienced today includes wars, famine, earthquakes, hurricanes, demon attacks like the Crown virus and Ebola, the fall of fire, wickedness in high places, and immorality has continued for many years. The Highest allowed the plagues through the hidden hand of Edom-Rome via the gods they serve. Still, as Solomon said, the people would describe these times as peaceful and not turn to the Highest. “And this was an occasion to deceive the world: for men, serving either calamity or tyranny did ascribe unto stones and stocks the incommunicable name. Moreover, this was not enough for them, that they erred in the knowledge of ELOHIYM; but whereas they lived in the great war of ignorance, those great plagues called they peace” (Wisdom of Solomon 14:21-22). The world and the descendants of Jacob-Israel living in the diaspora continue in ignorance, worshipping the false gods of Rome, made of wood and stone, and believing the lie desiring to return to the way the world was before year 2020.

According to the prophet Ezra, when the Highest YAHUAH begins to deliver his people, who are left behind on the earth, it will happen suddenly. The people in the world would be astonished by the sound of the Trumpet and start to fight each other. “And one shall undertake to fight against another, and one city against another, one place against another, one people against another, and one nation against another” (2 Esdras 13:31). The MASHIACH will then be declared. “And when all the people hear his voice, every man shall in their land leave the battle they have one against another. And an innumerable multitude shall be gathered together, as thou sawest them, willing to come and overcome him by fighting. But he shall stand upon the top of the mount Sion. And Sion shall come and be shown to all men, being prepared and builded, like as thou sawest the hill graven without hands. And this my Son shall rebuke the wicked inventions of those nations, which for their wicked life are fallen into the storm. He shall lay before them their evil thoughts, and the torments wherewith they shall begin to be tormented, which are like unto a flame: and he shall destroy them without labor by the law which is like unto me” (2 Esdras 13:33-38). The interpretation of the vision that Ezra had also showed the gathering of the tribes of Israel. “And whereas thou sawest that he gathered another peaceable multitude unto him; Those are the ten tribes, which were carried away prisoners out of their land in the time of Osea the king when Salmanasar the king of Assyria led away captive, and he carried them over the waters, and so came they into another land” (2 Esdras 13: 39-40).

When YAHUAH destroys the multitude of the nations that come to fight, he shall defend the Israelites that remain. He will then show them great signs and wonders. Ezra wanted YAHUAH to show some of the signs, but he told him he could not. “Then said I, O YAHUAH that bearest rule, shew me this: Wherefore have I seen the man coming up from the midst of the sea? And he said unto me, Like as thou canst

neither seek out nor know the things that are in the deep of the sea: even so can no man upon earth see my Son, or those that be with him, but in the day time” (2 Esdras 13: 51-52).

The Highest told Ezra that his son could not be seen until he came. However, Christianity claims that the son of the Highest was here and has returned to heaven and will come again. The teaching contradicts the prophet Ezra and the words of the Highest. The Christian church believes and teaches the doctrines based on the mystery religions of Babylon about what would occur in the end times. It bears no resemblance to the prophecies told by Ezra and the other prophets of Israel. Edom-Rome has created a series of fairy tales based on lies that have kept the people in a stupor for centuries. The Prophet Baruk confirmed that there would be many stupid people with not much intelligence in the last days to signify that the end is near. “This, therefore, shall be the sign. When a stupor shall seize the inhabitants of the earth, and they shall fall into many tribulations, and again when they shall fall into great torments. And it will come to pass when they say in their thoughts because of their much tribulation: EL ELOHIYM no longer remembers the earth yea, it will come to pass when they abandon hope, that the time will then awake” (2 Baruk 25:3-4). Once the Israelites lost their power to rule and Edom-Rome took full control of the earth, the people appeared to be in a stupor. They changed what was good and moral for the profane. And because they no longer had a governor, the Israelites appeared stupid, as shown today.

The truth about this world has been hidden, and it is time for the Israelites to awaken from the deception. They need to open their eyes and ears to the true knowledge written in the Hebrew text written by the Hebrew prophets for the Hebrew Israelites. The prophets wrote the Hebrew scriptures about the Hebrew Israelites’ history for the people of Hebrew Israelite heritage. It is not a “spiritual holy Bible.” A word derived from a Greek word that means “books.” However, the book

called the Bible cannot be holy because it was produced by Edom-Rome, the destroyers of the earth. And for it to be holy, a holy people must produce it. Edom-Rome is a deceiver who has misled the entire world.

The Israelites are the people of The Book, and the book tells the history of their past, present, and future. The Edomite Romans tried to replace Israel using deceptive methods, such as discrediting portions of the Hebrew Scriptures and dividing them into three sections called the Torah, the Prophets, and Writings. However, together it shows the history of the Israelites, the chosen people of the Highest YAHUAH. Whether they are aware or not, the Israelites are the chosen people, and they cannot be replaced by anything or any other people.

My exploration into the Torah, other Hebrew texts, and secular history writings shows that plagues came upon the earth during the twelve parts destroying two-thirds of the Israelites. Therefore, the Israelites who know their identity are called to come out from among them and embrace the truth that will set them free from Edom-Rome's lies. When the Highest comes with his Anointed Son for the first time, he will gather the Israelites from the earth's four corners. He will redeem them back to himself and will take vengeance on those who destroyed his holy people. "Thus saith YAHUAH; I am returned unto Zion, and will dwell amid Jerusalem: and Jerusalem shall be called a city of truth; and the mountain of YAHUAH of hosts the holy mountain. And I will bring them, and they shall dwell amid Jerusalem: and they shall be my people, and I will be their ELOHIYM, in truth and righteousness" (Zechariah 8:3, 8).

The people ruling the earth today have hidden both the identities of Israel and Edom and the history that pertains to them. However, the truth will be revealed because the Highest YAHUAH holds the ultimate power. Edom-Rome refuses to take responsibility for all the

wickedness they brought to the earth and has made the inhabitants believe they are the builders of everything notable. However, their idea of building requires destruction first. Thus one of their theories pushed today is to depopulate the earth to save it from the people that live on it. Historical evidence shows that this was one of Edom-Rome's methods of destroying the Israelites who lived in every country and built the magnificent architecture still seen throughout that they could not destroy. Based on the number of Israelites prophesied to be on the earth, they had to destroy billions to reach the numbers seen today scattered in the diaspora. By Edom-Rome's admission, they killed an entire nation of people who lived in the Bahamas. These people were not Arawak or Lucayan Indians written in the accounts of history but Hebrew Israelites living in the diaspora in the Commonwealth of Israel of the House of David.

The Israelites were numberless as the seashore sand and could not be counted. Therefore, the claim of the earth's overpopulation today is bogus. Edom-Rome's descendants are fraudsters and receive satisfaction from the lies they tell and shedding blood and will do whatever it takes to shed more innocent blood. The doctrines and scientific theories they implemented could not save the Israelites or anyone. And the historical record shows they were not interested in saving anybody, particularly the Israelites.

Furthermore, the Highest would not choose the wicked rulers of Edom-Rome to have anything to do with the salvation of his chosen people or the preservation of his creation because they aim to ruin. YAHUAH used Edom-Rome to punish Israel, the people he chose because they sinned and still belong to him. "You only have I known of all the families of the earth: therefore I will punish you for your iniquities" (Amos 3:2). Edom-Rome descendants will continue their mission of killing, stealing, and destroying until they fall and the Kingdom of the Highest is established because it is their mode of

operation. They will not pity Israel or feel sorry for the destruction they caused because they cannot change, as the Prophet Zechariah noted. “Whose possessors slay them, and hold themselves not guilty: and they that sell them say, Blessed be the name of YAHUAH; for I am rich: and their shepherds pity them not” (Zechariah 11:5). However, the Highest, the shepherd of Israel, cares. Therefore, he assures them that he will not fully allow the enemy to destroy them. “Fear thou not, O Jacob my servant, saith YAHUAH: for I am with thee; for I will make a full end of all the nations whither I have driven thee: but I will not make a full end of thee, but correct thee in measure; yet will I not leave thee wholly unpunished” (Jeremiah 46:28).

SCRIPTURE REFERENCES

CHAPTER 1

2 Esdras 11: 40-42	Jasher 26: 11-12
Deuteronomy 32: 8-10	Jasher 26: 17
Deuteronomy 32: 19-21	Romans 9: 4, 10-15, 19-24
Deuteronomy 32: 25-26	Isaiah 45:17-18
Deuteronomy 32: 27-28	Isaiah 45:20-22, 25
Jubilees 26: 34	

CHAPTER 2

Deuteronomy 5: 1-10	Jubilees 15: 30-32
Deuteronomy 6: 4-7	Jubilees 23: 21

CHAPTER 3

Exodus 3: 4-6	Jubilees 15: 30-31
Exodus 3: 13-14	Isaiah 40: 15
Isaiah 40:: 28	

CHAPTER 4

Jubilees 2:32-33	4 Ezra 5: 1-3
4 Ezra 5:23-27	4Ezra 6:6-9
4 Ezra 5: 23-27	4 Ezra 6:57-59
4 Ezra	2 Chronicles 7: 14
Matthew 5:115:28-30	Jeremiah 29:11-14
4 Ezra 5:40	The Prayer of Manasseh

CHAPTER 5

1 Kings 9:7	Judges 4: 4
Jasher 68:1	Luke 2: 36-38
Galatians 3: 38	1 Samuel 8: 6-7
Micah 6: 4	Nehemiah 7:45
Isaiah 8: 3	Judith 16 : 3-7
2 Kings 22: 13-14	

CHAPTER 6

Genesis 25: 23	Pslams 58:3
Genesis 25: 30	Ezekiel 36: 5
2 Esdras 6: 8-9	Isaiah 45: 7
2 Esdras 8: 1-3	Romans 9: 11-13
2 Baruk 39: 56	Psalms 78: 3-7
4 Ezra 8: 55-61	Psalms 110: 4
Psalms 83: 2-5	Jeremiah 31: 33
2 Baruk 70: 25	4 Ezra 9: 20-21
2 Esdras 10: 9-10	2 Ezra 9: 30-31
Jubilees 2: 21	Isaiah 45: 17
2 Baruk 1:4	Ezekiel 37: 3-6
Isaiah 14: 21-22	

CHAPTER 7

Genesis 1: 14-15	4 Ezra 9: 13
Isaiah 40: 21-22	Isaiah 45: 17
Genesis 35: 20	Romans 9: 4
Deuteronomy 32: 20-22	Ezekiel 37: 4-6
Jubilees 2: 21	Ezekiel 32: 23-24
4 Ezra 9: 30-33	2 Baruk 72: 2-5
4 Ezra 9: 36-37	Exodos 34: 6-7
4 Ezra 9: 7-12	

CHAPTER 8

Jasher 74: 6
4 Ezra 13: 12-13

4 Ezra 13: 16-24

CHAPTER 9

Ezekiel 1: 2
Habakkuk 3: 3-6
Zechariah 2: 13-3: 2
Revelation 22: 19-19
4 Ezra 15: 46-47
2 Baruk 39: 5-7
2 Baruk 40: 1-4
2 Baruk 42: 1-5
4 Ezra 15: 27
Leviticus 4: 1-2
4 Ezra 15: 49

2 Baruk 24: 3-4

2 Baruk 25: 1-4

2 Baruk 27: 13

2 Baruk 27: 15

Wisdom of Solomon 14: 20-
22

Ezekiel 6: 8

Proverbs 2: 5

Hosea 1: 11

2 Baruk 29: 3

CHAPTER 10

2 Baruk 1: 3-4
2 Baruk 10: 1-3
2 Baruk 13: 3-4
2 Baruk 13: 5-8
2 Baruk 13: 11-12
2 Esdras 8: 57-61
2 Esdras 8: 63
2 Esdras 9: 14
2 Baruk 24: 4
2 Baruk 25: 1-3
2 Baruk 26: 1; 27: 1-2
1 Maccabees 1: 10
1 Maccabees 1: 56-58

Wisdom of Solomon 14: 22

Deuteronomy 28: 59

2 Esdras 16: 14-17

2 Esdras 16: 18-20

4 Ezra 16: 21

4 Ezra 16: 22-23

4 Ezra 16: 31-32

4 Ezra 16: 39

Isaiah 48: 19

4 Ezra 16: 70-74

4 Ezra 16: 40-46

4 Ezra 16: 47-48

Leviticus 26: 42; 44

Jeremiah 17: 4

2 Esdras 9: 9-12

CHAPTER 11

Daniel 2:31-35

1 Maccabees 6: 8-9; 16

Daniel 2: 37-45

Daniel 8: 26-27

Jeremiah 18: 6

Daniel 12: 5-6

1 Baruk 4: 6

Daniel 12: 7

Daniel 2: 44-45

PART II

Daniel 4: 34-35

2 Esdras 10: 59

Daniel 7: 4-10

2 Esdras 12: 10-13

Daniel 7: 15-18

2 Esdras 12: 37-38

1 Maccabees 1: 6-8

Daniel 7: 23-25

Daniel 8: 8-10

2 Esdras 12: 23-25

Matthew 24: 5

2 Esdras 6: 23

1 Maccabees 1: 11-15

2 Baruk 39: 1-6

1 Maccabees 1: 60-61

2 Baruk 39: 1-6

1 Maccabees 1: 10

2 Baruk 40: 1-2

Daniel 8: 24-25

2 Esdras 12: 31-34

1 Maccabees 1: 21-25

Deuteronomy 30: 1-4

1 Maccabees 1: 39-41

Isaiah 40:17

1 Maccabees 4: 56-59

Zechariah 2: 7-8

1 Maccabees 2: 19-20

Isaiah 49: 7

CHAPTER 12

Deuteronomy 27: 1-3

Deuteronomy 28: 13

Jubilees 2: 18-19

Deuteronomy 28: 20-23

Jubilees 2: 20

Deuteronomy 28: 25-29

Jubilees 2: 21

Deuteronomy 6: 10-12

Jubilees 2: 22-25

Genesis 12: 3

Jubilees 15: 29-31

Genesis 35: 10-11

Deuteronomy 28: 8-9

Jeremiah 3: 8

Isaiah 48: 1-2	Deuteronomy 28: 30-32
2 Baruk 1: 4	Isaiah 19: 19-20
Jeremiah 5: 18-21	2 Baruk 72: 2-4; 6
Jeremiah 23: 3	Isaiah 40: 5
Wisdom of Solomon 14: 22	Isaiah 14: 1-3
Wisdom of Solomon 14; 25-	2 Baruk 72: 3-5
27	

CHAPTER 13

Ezra 7: 1-5	2 Esdras 13: 14-19
Ezra 7: 12	Deuteronomy 23: 7-8
2 Esdras 13: 18-24	Deuteronomy 23: 3
2 Baruk 27: 1-2	Ezekiel 20: 33-35
2 Baruk 27: 15	

CHAPTER 14

2 Thessalonians 2 : 3-4	43
Genesis 25: 30	Deuteronomy 32: 39-40
Ezekiel 35: 5-6	Isaiah 14: 1-5
Genesis 17: 7-9	Jeremiah 31: 27-30
Deuteronomy 5: 1-3	Jeremiah 31: 31-34
Deuteronomy 32: 8-10	4 Ezra 9: 36-37
Deuteronomy 32: 20-21	Jeremiah 31: 35-37
Deuteronomy 32: 27-28	2 Esdras 7: 26-27
Deuteronomy 32: 35-36; 42-	

CHAPTER 15

2 Baruk 39: 5-7	Jeremiah 30: 7
Hosea 4: 6	Deuteronomy 28: 59-60
Daniel 2: 28-29	2 Esdras 15: 27
Ezekiel 5: 9	Ezekiel 5: 12

Wisdom of Solomon 14: 17;

20-22

2 Esdras 11: 40-42

Genesis 35:10-11

2 Esdras 12:10 -13

2 Esdras 12: 18

2 Esdras 12: 22-25

2 Esdras 12: 30

2 Esdras 12:31-34

2 Esdras 16: 1

2 Baruk 1:4

Jubilees 27: 23

Jubilees 37:18-20

2 Esdras 5: 1-2

2 Esdras 5: 11-12

2 Esdras 6: 5-10

2 Esdras 6: 18-25

2 Esdras 7: 11

Daniel 7: 23; 25-27

Deuteronomy 32: 27-28

2 Esdras 9: 11-12

CHAPTER 16

Daniel 7: 17-18

Daniel 7: 10-22

Deuteronomy 31: 16-18

Jubilees 23: 18-20

Jubilees 23: 22-23

Jubilees 23: 24-25

Jubilees 23: 26-29

Jubilees 23:30-31

Jubilees 15: 30-31

Jubilees 23: 32

Malachi 3: 6-7

Ezekiel 37: 21-26

Daniel 7: 7

Jeremiah 18: 6

Genesis 35: 10-12

Acts 29: 1-3

CHAPTER 17

Hosea 7:8

Deuteronomy 23: 7-8

Deuteronomy 23: 2

Nehemiah 13: 1-3

Jeremiah 49: 10

2 Baruk 1:4

2 Esdras 6: 9

1 Baruk 4: 1-4

2 Baruk 41: 5

2 Baruk 42: 2-5

Daniel 7: 23-25

Jubilees 2: 21

Jeremiah 51: 49; 52-53

Obadiah 1: 2-4; 6

CHAPTER 18

Daniel 8: 11-12

Jubilees 23: 21

2 Esdras 5: 1

2 Esdras 6: 6-9

2 Esdras 15: 27

2 Esdras 9: 20-22

2 Esdras 16: 39

Amos 1: 11

2 Baruk 27: 13-15

Wisdom of Solomon 14: 21-22

2 Esdras 13: 31

2 Esdras 13: 33-38

2 Esdras 13: 39-40

2 Esdras 13: 51-52

2 Baruk 25: 3-4

Zechariah 8: 3

Amos 3: 2

Zechariah 11: 5

Jeremiah 46: 28

REFERENCES

- An Expository Dictionary of Biblical Words (1985). Thomas Nelson, Inc., Publishers.
- Adam Clarke's commentary on the Bible (1967). Kansas: Beacon Hill Press of Kansas City.
- A Comprehensive Etymological dictionary of the Hebrew Language for Readers of English (1987). Jerusalem: The Beatrice and Arthur Minden Foundation and the University of Haifa.
- An Expository Dictionary of Biblical Words (1985). Thomas Nelson, Inc., Publishers.
- Armstrong, K. (1988). Holy War, London: Macmillan.
- Borg, M. (1987). Jesus, A New Vision: spirit, culture, and the Life of Discipleship, San Francisco: HarperCollins.
- Brown, J. A. (2016). Genesis Retold: A restored Name, Critical Edition of 1 Enoch, Jasher, Jubilees, And the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. Textual Research Institute, LLC.
- Brown, M. (1996). The Jewish Holy Days: Their Spiritual Significance, Northvale, N.J.: Jason Aronson.
- Bryant, T. A. (1994). Zondervan Compact Bible Dictionary: Harper Collins Christian Publishers.
- Cambridge University Press. (2008). Cambridge Dictionary online. Retrieved on April 23, 2008, from the website temoa: Open Educational Resources (OER) Portal at <http://temoa.tec.mx/node/324>
- Carmody, D. L., and John T. Carmody (1990). Roman Catholicism: An Introduction, New York: Macmillan.
- Carroll, M.P. (1986). The Cult of the Virgin Mary: Psychological Origins. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.

CEPHER Bible (2017). Library of Congress-in-Publication Data, Cephher Publishing Group, LLC EverettWashington: Cephher Publishing Group, LLC.

Chronological Life Application Bible KJV. Tyndale House Publishers

Cohen, G.D. Esau as Symbol in Early Medieval Renaissance: Edom, Israel's Brother, and Antagonist. pp. 93119-20

Cook, M. A. (1983). Muhammad. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Crane, O. T. (1890). The Samaritan Chronicle or the Book of Joshua, Part 1 The Son of Nun. New York: John B. Alden Publisher.

Cresson, W. (Michael Boaz). Origin of Edom, Babylon, and Rome, or Christianity.

De Benoist, A. (2011-12). Rome-Edom: The Image of Rome in Judaism. *Noahide-The Ancient Path A Resource of Jewish Noahide and Other Information.*

Dicon Dicou, S. Edom, Israel's Brother, and Antagonist: The Role of Edom in Biblical Prophecy and Story.

Dudley, Dean (1880). History of the First Council of Nice: A World's Christian Convention AD 325; With A Life of Constantine. C.W. Calkins & Company Publishing.

Epstein, P.S. (1988). Kabbalah: The way of the Jewish Mystic. Boston and London: Shambhala.

Frend, W. H. C. (1984). The Rise of Christianity. Philadelphia: Fortress Press.

Greenstein, H.R. (1983). Judaism An Eternal Covenant. Philadelphia: Fortress Press.

Hanko, R. (2007). The Arian Controversy. Reformed Perspectives Magazine, 9(10), March 4th -10th.

Hardins, A. (1901). What is Christianity? Second Edition. New York: Putnam Press.

- Harper's Bible Dictionary (1817). San Francisco: Harper & Row, Publishers.
- Hebrew Roots Scripture (2012). Washington: DitoPlex, LLC. Everett, Washington www.bibleplex.com
- Herrin, J. (1987). The Formation of Christendom, Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- Hislop, A. (2012). The Two Babylons: Or, The Papal Worship Proved to be the Worship of Nimrod. United States of America: Renaissance Classics.
- History of Macedonia. ORG.
- Horn, Ame. Eusebius of Caesarea p. 107.
- Johnson, K. (2017). Ancient Testaments of the Patriarchs. USA: Author
- Josephus, F. (1998). Josephus: The Complete Works. Nashville, Tennessee: Thomas Nelson Publishers, Inc.
- Jamieson Fausset and Brown Commentary on the Whole Bible (1961). Michigan: Zondervan Publishing House, Grand Rapids.
- Josephus, F. (1998). Josephus: The Complete Works. Nashville, Tennessee: Thomas Nelson Publishers, Inc.
- Kohen, E. Isaurian Kings: History of the Byzantine Jews. P. 25.
- Kugel, J. (2006). The Ladder of Jacob. P. 20, 28.
- Layman's Bible Encyclopedia with Historical References (1964). Tennessee: The Southwestern Nave's Topical Bible: A digest of the Holy Scriptures. Iowa: World Bible Publishers, Inc.
- Martin, B. L. (1989). Christ and the Law in Paul. Leiden: E.J. Brill,
- New Bible Dictionary (1982). Chicago: TYNDALE PUBLISHERS, INC.
- New Unger's Bible Dictionary (1957). Chicago: The Moody Bible Institute.
- Nigosian, S.A. (1986). Judaism: the Way of Holiness. Wellingborough, Eng.: Thorsons.

- Nigosian, S.A. (2000). *World Religions*. Hampshire and London: PALGRAVE.
- Sanders, E.P. (1977). *Paul, and Palestinian Judaism*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press.
- Sanders, R. (1977). *Lost Tribes and Promised Lands*. New York and Putney, Vermont.
- Shaver, D.A. (2012). *The Books of Enoch, Jubilees, and Jasher*. Derek A. Shaver, Author.
- The Eerdmans Bible Dictionary (1987). Michigan: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company.
- The International Inductive Study Bible (1993). Oregon: Harvest House Publishers.
- The New Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocrypha and Editions to Esther (2007). Oxford New York. Oxford University Press, Inc.
- The New Testament, Introduction to the Gospels New Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocrypha and Editions to Esther (2007). Oxford New York. Oxford University Press, Inc.
- The New Unger's Bible Handbook (1984). Chicago: The Moody Bible Institute of Chicago.
- Wikipedia, the free Encyclopaedia. (2020, January 108). Retrieved from https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Krauskopf
- Wikipedia, the free Encyclopaedia. (2020, January 10). Retrieved from <http://clipart-library.com/clipart/pco5Adg5i.htm>
- Williams, J.J. (2016). *Hebrewisms of West Africa: From Nile to Niger with the Jews*. The United States of America: African Tree Press.
- Woodrow, A. (1995). *The Jesuits: A Story of Power*. London: Geoffrey Chapman.
- Yashar'el, B. (2019). *Esau-Edom Rome: The Hidden Identity of the Man of Sin*. Author.

Zernov, Nicolas. *Eastern Christendom: A Study of the Origin and Development of the Eastern Orthodox Church*. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1961.

Zondervan Compact Bible Dictionary (1993). Zondervan, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Dr. Bonnie V. Franks has returned to her Hebrew roots and is now known by those who have read her book *Dr. Beneyah Yashar' el*, a name she chose from the Slave Manifest of a slave ship. Upon further research, she found that the Hebrew meaning is “Construction.” This meaning got her attention as she realized the Highest YAHUAH named her for the purpose he called her to construct the real history of the Hebrew Israelites. Born in the Bahamas, she received her early education. She then furthered her studies at Prairie View A&M University, Texas, where she completed her Bachelor's and Master's degree in Education. She later finished her doctoral studies in Educational Leadership at the Nova Southeastern University of Florida.

Dr. Franks has experienced teaching at every level, from Kindergarten to University. Her last teaching position was five years in Shanghai, China, as Academic Manager of the International Department of Shanghai World Foreign Language Primary School. She taught and supervised foreign English teachers.

Harboring a deep, long-standing interest in her past, future, and purpose, her China experience led to discovering her ancestors' identity. She learned that the Black Slaves brought to the Western world aboard slave ships during the Transatlantic Slave Trade were, in fact, descendants of the Tribes of Israel known as the Hebrew Israelites.

The knowledge prompted asking some fundamental questions and look further to understand why the Europeans chose the African Continent to enslave? Who were the people responsible for enslaving

these “African” people? And also important was why there was a distinction between the Black people of sub-Saharan Africa and the people of Egypt, Ethiopia, Libya, Algeria, and Morocco, people known to be Ham's true descendants, the progenitor of the dark races. She needed to know as it could not just be about them being black because most people were black skin or mixed with the Edomites descendants of Esau, described as the mingled people in scripture.

Black Hebrew Israelite descendants of this tragedy, as they awaken to the truth about their identity, must come to know, with documented certainty, the status of the people who perpetrated such heinous acts against their ancestors as well as on the present-day Israelites still living in the diaspora believing they are gentiles. This book is a compilation of writings posted on Facebook. These were selected from some of the research done for the books on these topics. They were meant to shed specific light on the truth about each subject chosen. Different aspects of the books she wrote. are selections that will confirm Rome's religions and the lies they included to destroy the Israelites' covenant with the Highest YAHUAH, the ELOHIYM of their fathers Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.

As we come to the end of this era and learn the truth about this world and the roles of both the descendants of Jacob and Esau, the Israelite descendants of enslaved people in the diaspora must understand the truth about the earth's history. They must also learn how the Roman Empire and the revived Roman empire changed times and laws that altered history to fit the narrative of the so-called White man. They wanted to appear superior to the Israelites, YAHUAH's chosen people. Thus the popes who sat in Caesar's seat as the king made bold statements, including that they had the power to change the gospel. “Wherefore, no marvel if it is in my power to

dispense with all things. Yea, with the precepts of Christ.”⁹ Rome perpetrated the fraud that salvation could only come through them and committed mass murder against the Israelites who did not conform to their beliefs. Pope Julius II confirms their beliefs and quotes, “Take care that we lose not that salvation that life and breath thou hast gave us....” For thou art shepherd, thou art physician, thou art governor, thou art husbandman, thou finally art another God on Earth.”¹⁰ These false doctrines are fundamental to the Roman Catholic Christian church. Many of Israelite heritage believe and worship their gods, and why I write the Truth that will set the Israelites free from the deception. And hopefully, cause them to return to worship their Power, the one true Most High YAHUAH.

⁹ The Church Historians of England Reformation Period. Ibn Pratt. P.159.

¹⁰ Lateran council, cited by Dr. Ian R. K. Paisley. “The Bible of the Antichrist” P. 2.